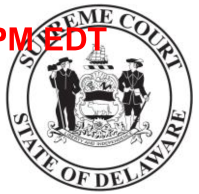
EFiled: Sep 17 2018 02:29PM EDT
Filing ID 62423070
Case Number 368,2018



IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE

VERITION PARTNERS MASTER FUND LTD. and VERITION MULTI-STRATEGY MASTER FUND LTD.,	)	
Petitioners-Below, Appellants,	)	
	)	No. 368, 2018
v.	)	
	)	Court below: Court of Chancery
ARUBA NETWORKS, INC.,	)	C.A. No. 11448-VCL
Respondent-Below, Appellee.	)	

APPELLANTS' OPENING BRIEF

GRANT & EISENHOFER P.A.
Michael J. Barry (#4368)
Christine M. Mackintosh (#5085)
Michael T. Manuel (#6055)
Rebecca A. Musarra (#6062)
123 S. Justison Street
Wilmington, DE 19801
Tel: (302) 622-7000
Fax: (302) 622-7100

Attorneys for Petitioners-Below, Appellants

DATED: September 17, 2018

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES iii
GLOSSARY vi
NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS 1
SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT 4
STATEMENT OF FACTS 7
A. HP APPROACHES ARUBA ABOUT A DEAL; ARUBA AND ITS FINANCIAL ADVISOR TARGET A $30+ Price 7
B. CONFLICTED BANKERS AND A CEO WHO WAS LOOKING FOR AN EXIT STRATEGY RUSHED TO LOCK UP A DEAL WHEN ARUBA STOCK WAS TRADING ON MISINFORMATION 9
C. ARUBA FOCUSED EXCLUSIVELY ON A DCF AT TRIAL; UNTETHERED TO THE EVIDENCE, IT OPPORTUNISTICALLY ADVOCATED FOR AN UNAFFECTED STOCK PRICE RULING IN A SUPPLEMENTAL POST-TRIAL BRIEF 15
D. THE TRIAL COURT AWARDS A RESULT "NO ONE ARGUED FOR" 17
ARGUMENT 19
I. THE TRIAL COURT ERRED AND ABUSED ITS DISCRETION IN DETERMINING THAT ARUBA'S FAIR VALUE WAS $17.13. 19
A. QUESTION PRESENTED 19
B. SCOPE OF REVIEW 19
C. MERITS OF ARGUMENT 19
1. The Trial Court Abused Its Discretion In Using Aruba's Unaffected Stock Price As A Proxy For Fair Value 19
2. The Trial Court Erred In Interpreting *Dell/DFC* To Support Equating Unaffected Stock Price With Fair Value 26
3. The Trial Court Erred In Adopting An Interpretation Of *Dell/DFC* That Is Inconsistent With Delaware Precedent 31

II. THE TRIAL COURT ERRED AND ABUSED ITS DISCRETION IN DETERMINING THAT DEAL PRICE MINUS SYNERGIES WAS A RELIABLE INDICATOR OF FAIR VALUE 36

A. QUESTION PRESENTED 36

B. SCOPE OF REVIEW 36

C. MERITS OF ARGUMENT 37

1. The Evidence Established That The Deal Price Was Not A Reliable Indicator Of Fair Value 37

2. The Trial Court's $18.20 "Deal Price Less Synergies" Estimate Was Not Supported By The Record 43

III. THE TRIAL COURT ERRED IN REJECTING PETITIONERS' DCF *SOLELY* BECAUSE IT DEVIATED FROM PERCEIVED MARKET INDICATORS OF VALUE 46

A. QUESTION PRESENTED 46

B. SCOPE OF REVIEW 46

C. MERITS OF ARGUMENT 46

CONCLUSION 49

EXHIBIT A - FEB. 15, 2018 POST-TRIAL OPINION
EXHIBIT B - MAY 21, 2018 REARGUMENT OPINION
EXHIBIT C - JULY 10, 2018 ORDER AND FINAL JUDGMENT

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page(s)

Cases

Agranoff v. Miller,
791 A.2d 880 (Del. Ch. 2001) 32

Air Prods. & Chems., Inc. v. Airgas, Inc.,
16 A.3d 48 (Del. Ch. 2011) 33, 34

Andaloro v. PFPC Worldwide, Inc.,
2005 WL 2045640 (Del. Ch. Aug. 19, 2005) 32

In re AOL Inc.,
2018 WL 1037450 (Del. Ch. Feb. 23, 2018) 21, 38

In re Appraisal of Solera Holdings, Inc.,
2018 WL 3625644 (Del. Ch. July 30, 2018) ....*passim*

Blueblade Cap. Opps. LLC v. Norcraft Cos., Inc.,
2018 WL 3602940 (Del. Ch. July 27, 2018) 38, 42

Cavalier Oil Corporation v. Harnett,
564 A.2d 1137 (Del. 1989) 30, 32

Corwin v. KKR Holdings LLC,
125 A.3d 304 (Del. 2015) 33

Dell, Inc. v. Magnetar Glob. Event Driven Master Fund Ltd.,
177 A.3d 1 (Del. 2017) ....*passim*

DFC Global Corp. v. Muirfield Value Partners, L.P.,
172 A.3d 346 (Del. 2017) ....*passim*

Doft & Co. v. Travelocity.com Inc.,
2004 WL 1152338 (Del. Ch. May 21, 2004) 32

In re Dollar Thrifty S'holder Litig.,
14 A.3d 573 (Del. Ch. 2010) 27

Glassman v. Unocal Exploration Corp.,
777 A.2d 242 (Del. 2001) 23

Golden Telecom, Inc. v. Global GT LP,
11 A.3d 214 (2010) 47

Huff Fund Investment Partnership v. CKx, Inc.,
2014 WL 2042797 (Del. Ch. May 19, 2014)...44

Levitt v. Bouvier,
287 A.2d 671 (Del. 1972) 19, 36

M.G. Bancorporation, Inc. v. Le Beau,
737 A.2d 513 (Del. 1999) 19, 20, 24, 46

Mudrick Cap. Mgmt., L.P. v. Globalstar, Inc.,
2018 WL 3625680 (Del. Ch. July 30, 2018) 31

Paskill Corp. v. Alcoma Corp.,
747 A.2d 549 (Del. 2000) 32

Rapid-Am. Corp. v. Harris,
603 A.2d 796 (Del. 1992) 32

Sheehan v. Oblates of St. Francis de Sales,
15 A.3d 1247 (Del. 2011) 35

Unitrin, Inc. v. American General Corp.,
651 A.2d 1361 (Del. 1995) 33

In re Walt Disney Co. Deriv. Litig.,
906 A.2d 27 (Del. 2006) 19, 36

Statutes

8 *Del. C.* §262(h)...45, 46, 47

Other Authorities

Albert Choi and Eric Talley, *Appraising the 'Merger Price' Appraisal Rule* (May 17, 2018) 32

Andrei Shleifer, *Inefficient Markets: An Introduction to Behavioral Finance*, Clarendon Lecturers (2000)..27

Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining The Value of Any Asset*, Wiley Finance, 3d Ed. (2012) 28

Brett A. Margolin and Samuel J. Kursh, *The Economics of Delaware Fair Value*, Delaware Journal of Corporate Law, Vol. 30 (2005) 32

Daniel Fischel, *Efficient Capital Markets, the Crash, and the Fraud on the Market Theory*, 74 CORNELL L. REV. 907 (1989) 20

Leo E. Strine, Jr., *Who Bleeds When The Wolves Bite? A Flesh-And-Blood Perspective On Hedge Fund Activism And Our Strange Corporate Governance System*, YALE LAW JOURNAL, Vol. 126 (April 2017) 27

S. Arsht and W. Stapleton, *Analysis of the New Delaware Corporation Law*, Prentice-Hall (1967) 35

Sanford Grossman & Joseph E. Stiglitz, *On The Impossibility of Informationally Efficient Markets*, 70 AM. ECON. REV. 393 (1980) 29

Stephen A. Ross, Randolph W. Westerfield, and Bradford D. Jordan, *Fundamentals of Corporate Finance*, Second Edition, Irwin (1992) 29

Zohar Goshen & Gideon Parchomovsky, *The Essential Role of Securities Litigation*, 55 Duke L.J. 711 (2006) 29

GLOSSARY

Aruba or Company or Respondent	Appellee Aruba Networks, Inc.
BCG	Boston Consulting Group
DCF	Discounted Cash Flow
Dell	*Dell, Inc. v. Magnetar Glob. Event Driven Master Fund Ltd*, 177 A.3d 1 (Del. 2017)
DFC	*DFC Global Corporation v. Muirfield Value Partners, L.P.*, 172 A.3d 346 (Del. 2017)
DRE	Delaware Rule of Evidence
ECM-Hypothesis	Efficient capital markets hypothesis
HP	Hewlett-Packard
Opinion or Op.	February 15, 2018 post-trial opinion (attached hereto at A)
Order and Final Judgment	Order and Final Judgment dated July 10, 2018 (attached hereto at C)
Reargument Opinion or Reargument Op.	May 21, 2018 opinion denying Petitioners' motion for reargument (attached hereto at B)
Verition or Petitioners	Verition Partners Master Fund Ltd. and Verition Multi-Strategy Master Fund Ltd.
VWAP	Volume-weighted average price
WLAN	Wireless local area network

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS

On May 18, 2015, HP acquired Aruba for $24.67 per share. Verition demanded appraisal. The Court of Chancery conducted a trial in December 2016.

On February 15, 2018, the trial court determined that Aruba's fair value was $17.13 per share–its "unaffected market price."[1] Petitioners moved for reargument. On May 21, 2018, the trial court denied that motion;[2] on July 10, 2018, it entered an Order and Final Judgment. Petitioners appealed.

This Court should reverse the trial court's unprecedented use of unaffected stock price[3] as the measure of fair value. There was no evidence from which the trial court properly could have concluded that Aruba's fair value equaled its stock price because "***no one argued for***"[4] this result at trial. Rather, the evidence established that Aruba's stock during the 30-day VWAP period "did not reflect reality" because it was trading on a "misconception" that Aruba had "missed" its quarter when it had actually "beat[en] guidance."[5] The trial court misapplied the ECM-Hypothesis and erred in interpreting *Dell/DFC* to support equating unaffected stock price with fair value, in order to support the trial court's

---

[1] Op.129.

[2] Reargument Op.51.

[3] The trial court selected the VWAP over the 30-day period preceding the leak of the deal as the "unaffected stock price."

[4] Op.128.

[5] A1309.

speculation[6] that *Dell/DFC* were designed to "moderate the attractiveness of appraisal arbitrage."[7] Finally, the trial court erred in rejecting Petitioners' DCF for the *sole* reason that it "diverged" from what the trial court perceived as "market indicators" of value, where the factual record demonstrated severe conflicts that impacted the negotiated price.

By creating a new downside risk via its unaffected stock price ruling, the trial court gave this Court what the trial court believed it wanted.[8] But to uphold the Opinion, this Court will need to pay a high price: it will need to overrule longstanding principles of Delaware law; it will need to infringe on the province of the General Assembly by effectively abolishing appraisal rights in the context of publicly traded companies; and it will need to ratify a decision that was not based on evidence presented at trial but on a grab (long after the trial had concluded) for an entirely different (and materially lower) fair value conclusion that Petitioners had no opportunity to rebut. Regardless of whatever policy the trial court thought

---

[6] Reargument Op.30; *In re ExamWorks Group, Inc. Stockholder Appraisal Litig.*, Consol. C.A. No. 12688-VCL, Order Denying Motion To Reopen Expert Discovery, at 2 (Del. Ch. July 26, 2018) ("[M]y interpretation of the *DFC* and *Dell* decisions is not authoritative.").

[7] Reargument Op.29-30.

[8] The General Assembly's 2016 amendments to Section 262 to permit prepayment of the deal price already addressed the concern that arbitrageurs were pursuing appraisal to benefit from the statutory interest.

it was advancing, this is simply a bridge too far. If an evidentiary record established through trial is to mean anything, the decision must be reversed.

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

1. The Trial Court Erred And Abused Its Discretion In Determining That Aruba's Fair Value Was $17.13. The trial court abused its discretion in using the so-called "unaffected" stock price as a proxy for fair value. Aruba did not present any ***evidence*** concerning the relationship between its stock price and its fair value. Instead, based on ***post-trial*** supplemental briefs, the trial court observed that "the market for Aruba's shares exhibited attributes associated with the premises underlying the [ECM-Hypothesis]"[9] and posited, *ipsi dixit*, that Aruba's 30-day VWAP was a reliable proxy for its fair value. But this improperly disregarded ***undisputed evidence*** that material information concerning Aruba's financial performance was concealed from the market during the 30-day VWAP period. Aruba's market price during the selected period thus did not reflect the Company's operative reality as of the valuation date.

The trial court also erred by interpreting *Dell/DFC* to support equating fair value with "unaffected" stock price. The ECM-Hypothesis relates to ***informational*** efficiency, not ***fundamental*** efficiency, and does not claim that a company's stock price reflects fundamental value. Moreover, the trial court's acceptance of stock price as a proxy for fair value is inconsistent with well-established tenets of Delaware law. It ignores the long-recognized principle that

[9] Op.1.

shares of stock trade at a discount to a corporation's going-concern value. By determining that the trial court cannot credit the opinions of knowledgeable corporate insiders of market mispricing, the decision upends the right of boards of directors to implement defensive measures to fend off unsolicited offers deemed "inadequate" relative to the trading price. And by holding that any premium offer is non-exploitative and thus "fair," the decision eviscerates appraisal for any publicly traded corporation, in violation of Section 262.

2. The Trial Court Erred And Abused Its Discretion In Determining That "Deal Price Less Synergies" Was A Reliable Indicator Of Fair Value. The trial court found that Petitioners "proved that HP knew it did not face a meaningful threat of competition,"[10] "proved that Aruba's bankers catered to HP,"[11] proved that "the bankers' interests made them less effective negotiators,"[12] and "proved that [Aruba CEO Dominic] Orr had divergent interests"[13] in negotiating the Merger. Nevertheless, the trial court held that the evidence was "not enough to call into question the deal price for purposes of appraisal"[14] because the trial court was not "convince[d]" that the "deal price…left a portion of Aruba's fundamental

---

[10] Op.91.

[11] Op.94.

[12] Op.98.

[13] *Id.*

[14] Op.100.

value on the table."[15] This conclusion was at odds with the trial court's factual finding that HP ***lowered its offer price*** because of these conflicts.[16] Because the deal price was not the product of a robust, conflict-free process, the trial court abused its discretion in determining that the negotiated price was a proxy for fair value. The trial court's estimation of "deal price minus synergies" also was erroneous because it was untethered to any admissible evidence and was below HP's own estimates of that figure.

3. The Trial Court Erred In Rejecting Petitioners' DCF. The trial court admitted that DCF is "generally accept[ed]" by the "financial community" and that Petitioners' DCF "adhered to the valuation literature and the teachings of the Delaware courts."[17] Nonetheless, the trial court rejected it solely because it diverged from so-called "market indicators" of value.[18] But because the record demonstrated that these "market indicators" were not reliable, it is hardly surprising that a properly constructed DCF would produce an incongruent result . By demanding congruence with the deal/stock price, the trial court effectively adopted a "back door" deal price presumption, despite this Court's steadfast refusal to adopt one.

---

[15] Op.101.

[16] Op.35-36.

[17] Op.105-107.

[18] Op.114-15.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

A. HP Approaches Aruba About A Deal; Aruba And Its Financial Advisor Target A $30+ Price

At the time of the Merger, Aruba was a recognized leader in the WLAN industry.[19] On August 26, 2014, Aruba announced the results for FY2014, ended July 30, 2014. Aruba had achieved record revenue and its founder/CEO Dom Orr told investors that Aruba had a "strong platform for future growth."[20] The same day, Aruba announced that it had implemented a cost optimization plan to improve operating leverage.[21] Aruba's stock rose more than 9%.[22]

The next day, HP approached Orr about buying Aruba.[23] Orr's first instinct was to hire Qatalyst, which had a reputation for generating competing bids.[24] But the Board was concerned that HP would not work with Qatalyst.[25] HP had bought a company called Autonomy for $11 billion and was forced to write off $8.8 billion amidst allegations of fraud; Qatalyst was Autonomy's banker.[26] After Qatalyst reassured the Board that HP's entire deal team had turned over following

---

[19] A1068-1069;A1166-1178;A1049.

[20] A1996.

[21] A1996;A1787.

[22] A1063.

[23] A192.

[24] A1348.

[25] A370.

[26] A158.

the Autonomy debacle and that Qatalyst had a good relationship with the new team,[27] the Board retained Qatalyst.[28] With Aruba's star on the rise, Qatalyst projected a deal price "around $30" per share.[29] The Board and Orr set their respective sights on a deal at $30 and above $33.[30]

Throughout the fall of 2014, HP conducted due diligence. On November 6, 2014, HP's deal team asked Whitman to approve paying up to $3 billion for Aruba–$26.66 per share. Whitman assented.[31]

On November 20, 2014, Aruba announced its 1Q2015 earnings.[32] The quarter was a resounding success. During its earnings call, however, Aruba announced revenue guidance for 2Q2015 that was 1% lower at the midpoint than the pre-call consensus. Aruba assured the market that the lowered revenue guidance did not reflect any concerns about Aruba's business and that the Company was just being prudent. But the market punished the Company anyway. Aruba's stock fell nearly 14% because of this guidance.[33]

---

[27] A370.

[28] A1098.

[29] A1097.

[30] A1097.

[31] A1212;A1271;A1685.

[32] A1803.

[33] A1064;A1291.

This stock drop created an opportunity for HP to buy Aruba at a steep discount.[34] Aruba's results were "better than [HP] expected,"[35] they validated the case that the deal team had presented to HP's board,[36] and "[t]he softer guidance did not cause [HP] to change [its] financial model."[37] But while HP remained bullish on the deal, HP knew there was no rush to make an offer, because Aruba had told HP that it was "not running a sales process" and it had not even "postur[ed] about trying to pin [HP] against someone else."[38] HP told Orr that HP needed another 2-3 weeks to address questions from its board; Orr broke off negotiations.[39]

B. CONFLICTED BANKERS AND A CEO WHO WAS LOOKING FOR AN EXIT STRATEGY RUSHED TO LOCK UP A DEAL WHEN ARUBA STOCK WAS TRADING ON MISINFORMATION

In late December 2014, HP reached out to Orr to reinitiate talks. On January 21, 2015, Orr attended a dinner at Whitman's home. During the meeting, Whitman told Orr that HP still wanted to buy Aruba.[40] This was welcome news to Orr, who

---

[34] A1523(HP in "tactically advantaged" position negotiating to buy Aruba after its stock dropped in response to event that had not changed HP's view of fundamental value).

[35] A1283.

[36] A1281.

[37] A1941.

[38] A1707.

[39] A1109.

[40] A192.

needed an exit strategy to facilitate his long-delayed retirement.[41] Although HP had not indicated any price, Orr made clear that he wanted a deal and suggested that they lock it up by early March.[42]

During the dinner, Whitman told Orr that HP would not work with Qatalyst.[43] The Board leapt to accommodate her. Aruba director Warmenhoven suggested that he "float" Evercore's Stu Francis to see if Whitman would accept him.[44] Having knocked Qatalyst off the playing field, Whitman told Warmenhoven that she would be "happy" to negotiate with Francis.[45]

When Qatalyst learned of Whitman's veto, its bankers shifted to damage control mode. Qatalyst founder Frank Quattrone asked Warmenhoven to intervene with Whitman on his behalf[46] and personally asked Whitman for an audience.[47] Warmenhoven told Orr that Quattrone's focus had shifted to self-preservation:

---

[41] A367;A378;A383;A405;A424.

[42] A1299.

[43] A1296.

[44] A1297.

[45] A1298.

[46] A1305.

[47] A1306.

From: Dan Warmenhoven [dan@warmenhoven.org]
Sent: Monday, January 26, 2015 1:49:15 AM
To: Dominic Orr
CC: Ava Hahn; Ringler, Mike; Mike Galvin
Subject: RE: Call with Stu - PRIV/CONF

I spent 20 min on the phone with Frank. The net is that he wants an opportunity to speak with Meg as the next step. He was not willing to discuss fees, etc.

The issue is not Aruba. It is about the Quatalyst brand (as Dom described). If word spreads that they were tossed from this deal because HP will not engage with them on any M&A transaction, that creates a big issue for them. Plus the fees will be public (as Stu mentioned) and the fact we have 2 advisors will raise all kinds of questions for them in future engagements.

Frank wants to save his firm, so I agreed to try to brokered a discussion between him and Meg.

My opinion is that at this point Aruba is a transaction for Frank. The relationship, or lack thereof, between Quatalyst and HP / Meg is now their focus.

I will keep you posted

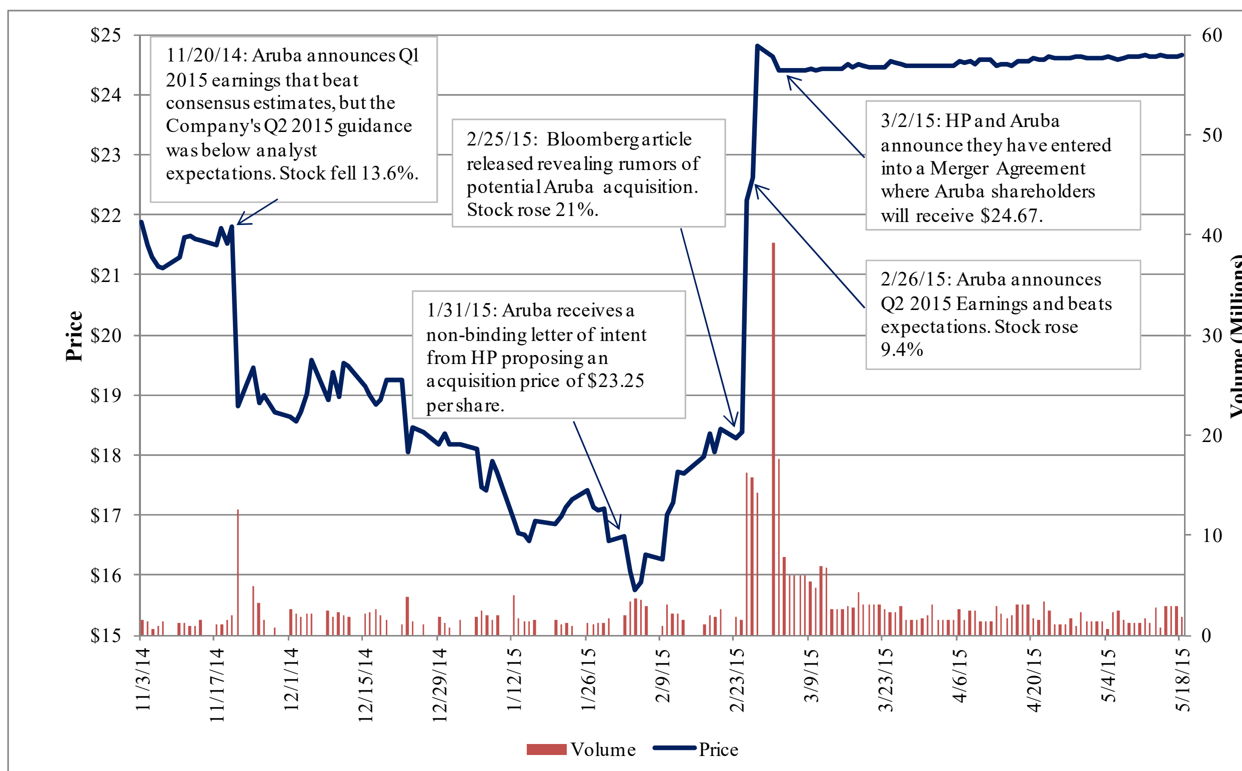
HP was in the catbird seat: it knew it had no competition for Aruba; Orr was champing at the bit to get a deal done; and Aruba's Board rolled over when Whitman wanted Qatalyst replaced. So HP adjusted its bidding strategy. With a $25 per share reserve price, HP had planned to open at $24.[48] But after Orr displayed "enthusiasm" and Qatalyst was removed, HP *lowered* its planned opening move. On January 31, HP offered $23.25.[49]

With no competition, HP timed its bid to take advantage of the selloff in Aruba stock following the November 2014 announcement:

---

48 A1286;A1961.

49 A247.



While the *de minimis* guidance lowering drove the stock price down, HP, unlike the rest of the market, had access to ***non-public*** information. As instructed by Aruba's general counsel,[50] Evercore told HP that Aruba's stock was trading on false information: "***The low stock price reflects a misperception in the market that [Aruba] will miss it quarter[.] [I]n fact, [Aruba] will beat consensus and have [a] good guide***."[51]

This non-public information created a conundrum for the parties. Forces were at work that shifted the focus from maximizing price to getting a deal–***any***

---

[50] A1309("[T]oday's stock price does not reflect reality. It reflects a misconception that we missed. We actually beat guidance but no one knows that yet.").

[51] A1312.

deal–done. Both Aruba and HP knew that when Aruba announced its results, Aruba's stock price would increase, and were afraid that the stock jump would jeopardize the deal.[52] If the deal cratered, Qatalyst–whose "primary goal," the trial court found, "was to rehabilitate [its] relationship with HP"[53]–would lose its shot at a "clean slate" with Whitman; Evercore–which the trial court found was "act[ing] as a banker for the deal" "[r]ather than acting as a banker for Aruba"[54]–would lose the "franchise defining"[55] deal it was counting on to give it a "dynamic advance" in "[Silicon] Valley";[56] and Orr would lose his exit strategy. With the earnings announcement set for February 26, 2015, the parties rushed to lock up the deal.[57]

Aruba countered at $29 per share. After HP advisor Barclays told Evercore that any increase over $23.25 would be on the scale of "quarters, not dollars,"[58] Evercore helped HP engineer a "price bump" without putting out much more money. Aruba's publicly disclosed share count overstated Aruba's fully diluted

---

[52] A1314(Aruba "afraid stock runs like Ubiquiti's did which could make the deal more challenging from the [Aruba] perspective").

[53] Op.97.

[54] Op.43.

[55] A1301.

[56] A1303.

[57] A1314("[Aruba would] like to announce deal at or before the [Aruba] earnings announcement").

[58] A2058.

share count by 4.5 million shares.[59] At the correct share count, HP's $23.25 bid equaled $23.89;[60] its originally planned $24 bid equaled $24.67.[61]

On February 9, 2015, HP offered $24.67 per share–the equivalent of the $24 per share it planned as an ***opening bid***. Aruba accepted it the next day.[62]

On February 25, 2015, the day before Aruba was set to announce its 2Q2015 earnings, Bloomberg published an article about a potential Aruba/HP deal.[63] Aruba's stock rose 21%.[64] The following day, Aruba announced 2Q15 earnings. The stock again rose, this time more than 9%.[65]

On February 28 and March 1, the HP and Aruba boards, respectively, approved the Merger.[66] On May 1, Aruba's stockholders approved the Merger; on May 18, 2015, it closed.[67]

---

[59] A1314.

[60] A1946.

[61] *Id.* Internally, $24.67 became "the new $24.00." A1315.

[62] A2059.

[63] A2005.

[64] A2060.

[65] A1066.

[66] A1058-1062;A2060-2061.

[67] A271.

C. ARUBA FOCUSED EXCLUSIVELY ON A DCF AT TRIAL; UNTETHERED TO THE EVIDENCE, IT OPPORTUNISTICALLY ADVOCATED FOR AN UNAFFECTED STOCK PRICE RULING IN A SUPPLEMENTAL POST-TRIAL BRIEF

During the December 13-15, 2016 trial, both parties' experts testified that a DCF was the right way to determine Aruba's fair value.[68] Petitioners' expert, Marcus, opined that Aruba's fair value was $32.57; Respondent's expert, Dages, opined that Aruba's fair value was $19.75. Neither expert opined that Aruba's unaffected market price was a reliable indicator of its fair value.

In its post-trial briefs, Aruba pivoted away from Dages' constantly-shifting DCF and focused on an amorphous "deal price less synergies."[69] Aruba did not argue that its unaffected stock price should be weighted in determining fair value.

On August 1, 2017, this Court decided *DFC*. On September 29, 2017, the trial court heard post-trial argument. During argument, Aruba's counsel asserted ***for the first time*** that "market price is informative of the company's fair value absent sufficient indicia in the record to show that the market price is unreliable."[70] Counsel argued that "Aruba ha[d] ***proven*** that the market for its stock was reliable" because it was publicly traded, listed on the NASDAQ, and covered by over 30

---

[68] Op.105;A314;A339;A505.

[69] Respondent argued that "merger price less synergies is $19.10" (A630), while Dages argued that the figure was somewhere between $18.98 and $19.93. A1851. The trial court ignored these estimates and found that deal price less synergies equaled $18.20 (Op.104-05). *Infra* Argument Sec.II.

[70] A913.

equity and industry research analysts.[71] But that simply was not true. Aruba had not presented any evidence that the market for its stock was informationally or fundamentally efficient, that all of the information needed to properly value Aruba was known to the market,[72] or that its stock traded free of a minority discount.

On December 14, 2017, this Court decided *Dell*. On December 19, 2017, the trial court asked the parties for supplemental submissions concerning the "market attributes" of Aruba's stock and how those attributes compared to those at issue in *Dell/DFC*. On January 26, 2018, Aruba submitted its supplemental brief, opportunistically claiming that it "now underst[ood]" that "pre-transaction market price" is "the single most important mark" of fair value.[73] The source of its belated "understanding" is puzzling, because the ECM-Hypothesis has been around since the 1960s and "nothing prevented [Aruba] from advancing at trial the 'unaffected market price' argument"[74] it waited more than a year after the trial ended to trot

---

[71] A913.

[72] To the contrary, the uncontroverted evidence established that material information–*i.e.*, the 2Q2015 earnings and 3Q2015 guidance–was ***not*** known to the market during the 30-day VWAP period. *Infra* Argument Sec.I.C.1.

[73] A1009.

[74] *In re Appraisal of Solera Holdings, Inc.*, 2018 WL 3625644, at *32 (Del. Ch. July 30, 2018) (rejecting argument raised for the first time in post-trial supplemental brief that fair value equaled unaffected stock price).

out. Abandoning the case it tried, Aruba asked the trial court to find that its fair value was $17.13.[75]

D. THE TRIAL COURT AWARDS A RESULT "NO ONE ARGUED FOR"

On February 15, 2018, the trial court issued its Opinion, determining that Aruba's fair value was $17.13–the 30-day VWAP before news of a potential merger leaked (*i.e.*, January 25, 2015–February 24, 2015). The trial court candidly acknowledged that this was a result that "no one argued for."[76]

The trial court also found that deal-price-less-synergies, determined to be $18.20 per share, was a reliable measure of fair value, but did not weight this metric due to the potential for "measurement error"[77] arising from (1) difficulties in calculating the amount of synergies baked into the deal price and (2) the need to deduct the share of value that accrues from the reduction in agency costs, which the trial court claimed are "not part of the going concern value of the firm" but "belong[ ] to the buyer."[78]

The trial court rejected both experts' DCFs. Respondent's expert, Dages, "rendered several different valuation opinions" that "changed substantially in their

---

[75] A1027.

[76] Op.128.

[77] Op.125.

[78] Op.127.

inputs."[79] Citing concern for "its methodological underpinnings" and the "meandering route by which Dages arrived at [his $19.75] figure," the trial court rejected Dages's DCF.[80]

The trial court found Petitioners' DCF "sound" "from a methodological perspective," but it failed to assign it any weight ***only because*** Marcus's $32.57 valuation "diverged substantially from market indications."[81]

Petitioners moved for reargument. On May 21, 2018, the trial court denied the motion. On July 10, 2018, the trial court entered an Order and Final Judgment. Petitioners timely appealed.

---

[79] Op.115.

[80] Op.4.

[81] Op.107,123.

ARGUMENT

I. THE TRIAL COURT ERRED AND ABUSED ITS DISCRETION IN DETERMINING THAT ARUBA'S FAIR VALUE WAS $17.13.

A. QUESTION PRESENTED

Whether the trial court erred and abused its discretion in determining that Aruba's fair value was $17.13.[82]

B. SCOPE OF REVIEW

The Court should overturn trial court findings that are not supported by the record or are not the product of an orderly and logical deductive process.[83] Findings of fact should be overturned when they are "clearly wrong and justice so requires."[84]

The trial court's "interpretation and application of the mandates in Section 262" "presents a question of law" that "must be reviewed *de novo* on appeal."[85]

C. MERITS OF ARGUMENT

1. The Trial Court Abused Its Discretion In Using Aruba's Unaffected Stock Price As A Proxy For Fair Value

The trial court abused its discretion in determining that Aruba's fair value was $17.13. "In a statutory appraisal proceeding, both sides have the burden of

---

[82] Preserved at A1039-1045.

[83] *Levitt v. Bouvier*, 287 A.2d 671, 673 (Del. 1972).

[84] *In re Walt Disney Co. Deriv. Litig.*, 906 A.2d 27, 48 (Del. 2006).

[85] *M.G. Bancorporation, Inc. v. Le Beau*, 737 A.2d 513, 524 (Del. 1999).

proving their respective valuation positions by a preponderance of evidence."[86] Here, the trial court determined that, because "the market for Aruba's shares exhibited attributes associated with the premises underlying the [ECM-Hypothesis]," its "unaffected trading price [$17.13] provides evidence of the fair value of a proportionate interest in the company as a going concern."[87]

But Aruba did not present any ***evidence*** (and there was nothing in the record from which the trial court properly could have concluded) that (1) Aruba's stock traded in an informationally efficient market (*i.e.*, one in which the stock price will reflect publicly-available information); (2) Aruba's stock traded in a fundamentally efficient market (*i.e.*, one in which the stock price will accurately reflect the present value of a company's expected after-tax cash flows);[88] (3) the information needed to value Aruba was known to the market during the 30-day VWAP period; or (4) Aruba's stock traded free of a minority discount.[89] Instead, after noting that the market for Aruba's shares merely "***exhibited attributes associated with***" the

[86] *Id.* at 520.

[87] Op.1,55-56.

[88] *See, e.g.*, Daniel Fischel, *Efficient Capital Markets, the Crash, and the Fraud on the Market Theory*, 74 CORNELL L. REV. 907, 910-911 (1989).

[89] That the Court in *Dell/DFC* noted that the "subject company's shares had the necessary attributes" for market efficiency without an "expert render[ing] an opinion on market efficiency" or "market evidence [as] part of the trial record" is of no moment. Op.58,59. The Court did not ***use*** stock price as a proxy for fair value in those cases.

ECM-Hypothesis, the trial court *ipso facto* determined that Aruba's fair value was the market price.[90] But in doing so, the trial court used the wrong valuation date and improperly rejected ***undisputed evidence*** that material information was unknown to the market during that time.

Section 262 entitles Petitioners to fair value on the Merger's effective date. Respondent did not present any evidence that the market price of Aruba's stock

---

[90] The trial court's assertion that the "respondent did not bury the lede" because it argued for a 30-day VWAP in various ***post-trial submissions*** misses the mark. Reargument Op.9-10. ***The trial*** is where ***evidence*** is presented and rebutted; ***the trial*** focused exclusively on the ***DCF***. Outside of the trial court's opinion, the Chancery Court has roundly rejected the "Aruba maneuver." *Solera*, 2018 WL 3625644, at *32 (rejecting post-trial argument that unaffected stock price is the best measure of fair value; "[N]othing prevented respondent from advancing at trial the 'unaffected market price' argument the *Aruba* court embraced…Yet respondent made no effort to advance this theory at trial and, thus, petitioners were afforded no opportunity to respond to it."); *see also In re AOL Inc.*, 2018 WL 1037450, at *10 n.118 (Del. Ch. Feb. 23, 2018)("[T]he use of trading price to determine fair value requires a number of assumptions that, to my mind, are best made or rejected after being subject of a forensic and adversarial presentation by interested parties.").

during the 30-day VWAP period reflected its fair value on May 18, 2015.[91] More importantly, the trial court improperly disregarded ***undisputed evidence*** that the market price of Aruba's stock during its chosen 30-day period ***did not reflect the Company's actual financial performance***. The following facts were undisputed:

- Aruba's stock fell 14% in response to lowered guidance in November 2014.[92]
- Aruba's actual performance in the fiscal quarter following that announcement exceeded both the lowered guidance ***and*** the street's original expectation that preceded the downfall.[93]
- In the weeks preceding disclosure of the deal, "[Aruba's] stock price [did] not reflect reality";[94] the market did not know that Aruba had delivered stellar results for 2Q2015, had shown improved operating leverage, and would give a "good guide" for 3Q2015.[95]

---

[91] Citing *Union Illinois 1995 Investment Ltd. Partnership v. Union Financial Group, Ltd.*, 847 A.2d 340 (Del. Ch. 2004), the trial court claims that the temporal gap is "insignifican[t]." Reargument Op.13. *Union Illinois* is inapposite. There, the court adopted the deal price as the measure of fair value and the parties had not identified any information that suggested the company's value had changed between the time of the deal negotiation and the time of closing. Here, in contrast, Petitioners identified material information that was ***unknown to the market*** (Aruba's impending earnings announcement) that the parties ***expected to move the market price*** to such a degree that the parties feared that the deal would have cratered had the final price not been locked up before the earnings announcement. A1312;A1314.

[92] A1064.

[93] A439.

[94] A1309.

[95] A1312.

- The parties were afraid that "stock runs" following the 2Q2015 earnings announcement would jeopardize the deal.[96]
- The parties deliberately rushed to finalize a deal before Aruba's 2Q2015 results were announced.[97]

Delaware law is clear that the "appraised value may be adjusted" where a merger was timed "to precede an anticipated positive development"[98] such as "stock runs" in the wake of the quarterly earnings announcement. Rather than reconciling its decision with this precedent,[99] the trial court compounded its error by turning the burden of proof on its head. Aruba's stock price jumped over 30% upon the strategically timed "leak" of the deal and Aruba's 2Q2015 earnings announcement the next day.[100] The trial court acknowledged that "[p]roviding both pieces of information simultaneously would blur the market's reaction to Aruba's strong quarterly results and help get the deal approved."[101] But, citing *Dell/DFC*, the trial court held that such evidence was not a reason to "question the reliability of Aruba's trading price"[102] and criticized Petitioners for not offering

---

[96] A1314.

[97] A1308;A1314.

[98] *Glassman v. Unocal Exploration Corp.*, 777 A.2d 242, 248 (Del. 2001).

[99] Op.66. The trial court's speculation that *Glassman* may no longer have "continuing relevance" to a publicly traded company is not a valid reason to disregard this binding precedent.

[100] Op.76n.317.

[101] Op.76.

[102] Op.78.

expert testimony to "unbundle" the impact of this simultaneous release of information.[103]

The trial court has it backwards. If Respondent wanted to use the "unaffected" stock price as a proxy for fair value under the ECM-Hypothesis, Respondent had to prove that the stock price during that "unaffected" period had all relevant information and traded efficiently.[104] By conceding that Aruba management "bundled" the release of information to "blur the market's reaction to Aruba's strong quarterly results," the trial court conceded that Aruba's stock price in the very period it chose to use to determine fair value ***did not*** reflect all material information. Once Petitioners proved that the stock was trading on the "misconception" that Aruba had missed its 2Q2015, the burden fell to Respondent to "unbundle" the impact of the leak if it wanted to rely on the market price during that period as an indicator of fair value. Respondent made no effort to do so.

Finally, the trial court faulted Petitioners' failure to "contest" its 30-day metric,[105] suggesting that Petitioners "argued broadly that the market price was unreliable and should be disregarded because investors were undervaluing Aruba."[106] This is wrong. Petitioners presented ***undisputed evidence*** of a

[103] Op.78n.321.

[104] *M.G. Bancorporation*, 737 A.2d at 520.

[105] Reargument Op.10.

[106] Reargument Op.16.

temporally limited market mispricing bookended by two events: (1) the November 2014 lowered earnings guidance and (2) the February 2015 2Q2015 earnings release that would have corrected the market's "misconception" of Aruba's actual financial performance. Unlike the *Dell/DFC* petitioners, Petitioners did not argue that the market was undervaluing Aruba generally but, rather, ***proved*** that (1) the withholding of a discrete piece of information (that was known to HP and Aruba, but ***unknown to the market***) materially depressed Aruba's stock price for a limited time encompassing the very 30-day measuring period the trial court used in determining unaffected stock price, and (2) HP and Aruba rushed to lock up a deal before this "misconception" could be corrected. Far from advancing its cause, chastising Petitioners for not advocating "a different measurement period" underscores the unfairness of selecting a valuation methodology that was not presented at trial but appeared for the first time in a supplemental post-trial brief submitted over a year after the trial concluded. Because the parties filed their post-trial supplemental briefs simultaneously, Petitioners had no opportunity to respond to Aruba's newfound "understand[ing]" that its fair value was $17.13–let alone to put on evidence to rebut it, as they would have had they been notified before trial that Aruba planned to argue this. This fact–standing alone–mandates reversal.

2. The Trial Court Erred In Interpreting *Dell/DFC* To Support Equating Unaffected Stock Price With Fair Value

Aside from the lack of evidentiary support for its $17.13 award, the trial court's belief that unaffected stock price was even "on the menu" as a proxy for fair value was based on an erroneous interpretation of *Dell/DFC*. According to the trial court:

> The Delaware Supreme Court's recent decisions in *DFC* and *Dell* teach that if a company's shares trade in a market having attributes consistent with the assumptions underlying a traditional version of the semi-strong form of the [ECM-Hypothesis], then the unaffected trading price provides evidence of the fair value of a proportionate interest in the company as a going concern.[107]

The trial court erred by interpreting *Dell/DFC* to have effected a change in Delaware law[108] under which unaffected stock price can now be considered a reliable measure of a company's fair value as a going concern if shares of that company's stock trade in a broader market that exhibits attributes consistent with the ECM-Hypothesis.

The ECM-Hypothesis relates to ***informational*** efficiency (stock prices will reflect publicly available information), not ***fundamental*** efficiency (stock prices will accurately reflect the present value of a company's expected after-tax cash

---

[107] Op.55-56.

[108] Reargument Op.18,30 (*Dell/DFC* "represented a change in direction for Delaware appraisal law").

flows).[109] Virtually no financial economists believe that securities markets are "fundamentally efficient."[110] The ECM-Hypothesis simply does not claim that a company's trading price reflects its fundamental value, as the Chief Justice has recognized.[111] Professor Damodaran explains: "An efficient market does *not* imply that [s]tock prices cannot deviate from true value; ***in fact, there can be large***

---

[109] *See, e.g.*, Fischel, *supra*, n.84.

[110] *See, e.g.*, Andrei Shleifer, *Inefficient Markets: An Introduction to Behavioral Finance*, 5, 24 (Clarendon Lecturers) (2000) ("[fundamental] efficiency only emerges as an extreme special case, unlikely to hold under plausible circumstances").

[111] *See, e.g.*, Leo E. Strine, Jr., *Who Bleeds When The Wolves Bite? A Flesh-And-Blood Perspective On Hedge Fund Activism And Our Strange Corporate Governance System*, YALE LAW JOURNAL, Vol. 126, pg. 1870 at 1930 (Apr. 2017) ("***[T]he claim of the efficient market hypothesis is not that a corporation's stock at any time is a reliable estimate of fundamental value…***"); *In re Dollar Thrifty S'holder Litig.*, 14 A.3d 573, 611 (Del. Ch. 2010)(Strine,V.C.) ("The plaintiffs would have me fault the Board for not following blindly some crude rendition of the semi-strong form of the efficient capital markets hypothesis, one in which any board should treat the current market price as a reliable guidepost to decisionmaking. ***My understanding of ECMH is that it makes much less drastic claims***.").

deviations from true value. The only requirement is that the deviations be random."[112]

Indeed, the assumption that a stock price reflects fair value "just because" it trades in an informationally efficient market is at odds with principles of corporate finance. Efficient markets depend on the existence of under- and over-valued stocks:

> If markets were *perfectly* efficient such that prices reflected all publicly available information, there would be no incentive for *any* investor to analyze public information when making investment decisions – but if investors did not analyze public information, there would be no mechanism for such information to become reflected in market prices, and the markets would not be efficient. Thus, even the most efficient U.S. securities markets, such as those traded on the [NYSE] must be 'sufficiently inefficient' so that at the margin

[112] *See, e.g.*, Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining The Value of Any Asset*, Wiley Finance, 3d Ed., p.112,113 (2012) ("Contrary to popular view, market efficiency does not require that the market price be equal to true value at every point in time."). *See also Expert Report of Eric L. Talley,* May 18, 2018, submitted in *In re Appraisal of Columbia Pipeline Group*, C.A. No. 12736-VCL (Transaction ID 62055439, Ex. F) ("Talley Report") at 7 ("It is important to understand that the trading rule efficiency is a weaker condition than value efficiency: a financial asset's market price might well respond actively and robustly to the arrival of new information; but it *need not* follow that such observed prices are also an unbiased proxy of intrinsic worth.").

sophisticated investors have an incentive to analyze public information.[113]

The premise underlying the ECM-Hypothesis–that markets promptly digest new information–is animated by the notion that it is possible to uncover and exploit mispriced stocks.[114] Were this not so, there would be no incentive for investors to digest and analyze new information, and the premise underlying the hypothesis would collapse. So simply invoking the ECM-Hypothesis does not support deference to the publicly traded stock price as a proxy for fair value.

Nothing in *Dell* or *DFC* changes this. This Court has never "endorse[d]" the ECM-Hypothesis to suggest that stock price is a ***standalone valuation indicator***.

---

[113] Brief Of Financial Economists As *Amici Curiae* in Support Of Petitioner, submitted in *Erica P. John Fund, Inc. v. Halliburton Co.*, at 10-11 (citing Bradford Cornell & James Rutten, Market Efficiency, *Crashes, and Securities Litigation*, 81 TUL. L. REV. 443, 447 (Dec. 2006); Zohar Goshen & Gideon Parchomovsky, *The Essential Role of Securities Litigation*, 55 Duke L.J. 711, 730 (2006) ("[I]t is precisely this inefficiency that creates an incentive to invest in information and constantly pushes the market to become more efficient.")).

[114] *See, e.g.*, Sanford Grossman & Joseph E. Stiglitz, *On The Impossibility of Informationally Efficient Markets*, 70 AM. ECON. REV. 393, 403-05 (1980); Stephen A. Ross, Randolph W. Westerfield, and Bradford D. Jordan, *Fundamentals of Corporate Finance*, Second Edition, Irwin, 1992 and 1993, p.359-60 (competition among investors drives market efficiency; "A kind of equilibrium comes into being where there is just enough mispricing around for those who are best at identifying it to make a living at it.").

Rather, in *Dell/DFC* the Court used the ECM-Hypothesis instrumentally[115] to explain why the trial courts had abused their discretion in crediting evidence of "gaps" between the companies' trading prices and their fundamental values in rejecting the deal price, where the information that allegedly created those "gaps" was known to the market.[116] In fact, *DFC* specifically ***rejected*** deference to market price in determining fair value:

> Precisely because DFC's shares were widely traded on a public market based upon a rich information base, the 'fair value of the stockholder's shares of stock' held by minority stockholders like the petitioners would, to an economist, likely be best reflected by the prices at which their shares were trading as of the merger.
>
> But in *Cavalier Oil Corporation v. Harnett*,[[117]] and other cases, this Court eschewed that reading of the statute and adopted a fair value that is a jurisprudential, rather than purely economic construct.[118]

Finally, even if the Court's "endorsement" of the ECM-Hypothesis meant to put stock price "on the menu" as a standalone valuation indicator, the Court

---

[115] *Dell/DFCDFC* "permit[] the interpretation that the Delaware Supreme Court only discussed the efficient capital markets hypothesis *en route* to endorsing a deal-price-less-synergies metric and that the discussion [] carr[ies] no weight for purposes of assessing market price as a separate valuation indicator." Reargument Op.21.

[116] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 24-26 (trial court abused its discretion in crediting evidence that "investor myopia" and failure of $14 billion in investments to generate results produced valuation gap where the information was known to the market); *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 373-75 (trial court abused its discretion by crediting evidence concerning "trough" related to "regulatory actions" where "record demonstrate[d] that the markets factored regulatory risks into DFC's pricing").

[117] 564 A.2d 1137 (Del. 1989)

[118] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 367.

"endorsed" only the semi-strong form. On this record, unaffected stock price is not an appropriate proxy for fair value because information needed to properly value Aruba was ***not*** in the market during the 30-day period the trial court used in determining unaffected stock price. *Supra*, Sec.I.C.1.[119]

3. The Trial Court Erred In Adopting An Interpretation Of *Dell/DFC* That Is Inconsistent With Delaware Precedent

The trial court's rulings must adhere to Delaware law.[120] Equating unaffected stock price with fair value violates longstanding Delaware precedent, both inside and outside of the appraisal context. Before the decision below, no Delaware court had ***ever*** used unaffected market price as a proxy for fair value.[121] This is with good reason because–as the trial court admits–the Supreme Court has steadfastly eschewed conflating "market value" with "fair value."[122]

First, using unaffected market price as a proxy for fair value ignores the established principle of Delaware law that individual shares of stock trade at a

---

[119] Talley Report, at 17 ("In other words, the semi-strong ECMH predicts that intrinsic value will generally *not* be reflected in price when there exists significant material information about value that remains outside of the public view.")

[120] *See, e.g.*, *Mudrick Cap. Mgmt., L.P. v. Globalstar, Inc.*, 2018 WL 3625680, at *9 n.127 (Del. Ch. July 30, 2018).

[121] Reargument Op.31; *see also Solera*, 2018 WL 3625644 (post-*Dell* and *DFC* opinion rejecting unaffected market price as best evidence of fair value)

[122] Reargument Op.18n.61 (collecting cases).

discount to their proportionate share of the going-concern value of the company.[123] The existence of this implied minority discount is well-accepted in corporate finance.[124] "By requiring that petitioners be afforded *pro rata* value, the Court required that any minority discount be ignored in coming to a fair value determination."[125] Ignoring this discount is significant: Delaware courts have required adjustments as much as ***38%*** to remove the minority discount.[126] Had

---

[123] *See, e.g.*, *Cavalier Oil*, 564 A.2d at 1145 ("[T]o fail to accord a minority shareholder the full proportionate value of his shares imposes a penalty for lack of control, and unfairly enriches the majority shareholders who may reap a windfall from the appraisal process by cashing out a dissenting shareholder, a clearly undesirable result."); *Paskill Corp. v. Alcoma Corp.*, 747 A.2d 549, 557 (Del. 2000) ("[T]here can be no discounting at the shareholder level."); *Rapid-Am. Corp. v. Harris*, 603 A.2d 796, 805 (Del. 1992) ("[A] court cannot adjust its valuation to reflect a shareholder's individual interest in the enterprise."); *Agranoff v. Miller*, 791 A.2d 880, 892-93 (Del. Ch. 2001) ("The comparable companies analysis generates an equity value that includes an inherent minority trading discount…In a § 262 appraisal, the court must correct this minority trading discount by adding back a premium designed to correct it.") (collecting cases).

[124] *See, e.g.*, Brett A. Margolin and Samuel J. Kursh, *The Economics of Delaware Fair Value*, DELAWARE JOURNAL OF CORPORATE LAW, Vol. 30, No. 2, 2005, at 420n.15 ("[V]aluation profession generally accepts that stock market prices reflect minority prices."); Albert Choi and Eric Talley, *Appraising the 'Merger Price' Appraisal Rule* (May 17, 2018) (noting that when incumbent shareholders value cash flow rights heterogeneously, the price determined by the marginal investor need not coincide with–and is plausibly lower than–the valuation of the representative (or mean) incumbent shareholder) (available at https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2888420).

[125] *DFC*, 172 A.2d at 367.

[126] *Andaloro v. PFPC Worldwide, Inc.*, 2005 WL 2045640, *18 (Del. Ch. Aug. 19, 2005) (38% adjustment "best mirrors the real world"); *see also Doft & Co. v. Travelocity.com Inc.*, 2004 WL 1152338, at *11 (Del. Ch. May 21, 2004) (noting "consistent[]" use of 30% adjustment to eliminate minority discount).

Dell or *DFC* "been intended to unsettle a long-standing body of case law, the decision[s] would likely have said so."[127]

Second, using market price as a proxy for fair value is inconsistent with Delaware law in the hostile takeover context. This Court consistently has recognized a board's right to implement defensive measures to fend off inadequate bids if the board believes that the market price does not reflect fair value.[128] "[T]he directors of a Delaware corporation have the prerogative to determine that the market undervalues its stock and to protect its stockholders from offers that do not reflect the long-term value of the corporation under its present management plan."[129] Contrary to this well-established precedent, Vice Chancellor Laster interpreted *Dell/DFC* to mean that he is ***no longer permitted***[130] to credit "contemporaneous evidence from knowledgeable insiders indicat[ing] that the

---

[127] *Corwin v. KKR Holdings LLC*, 125 A.3d 304, 311 (Del. 2015); *see also DFC*, 172 A.3d at 368 ("Whatever the exact policy reason, the *pro rata* share of going concern value formula has been used in our state's appraisal jurisprudence for a good time now and no party to this appeal takes issue with it.").

[128] *See, e.g.*, *Unitrin, Inc. v. American General Corp.*, 651 A.2d 1361, 1384 (Del. 1995); *Air Prods. & Chems., Inc. v. Airgas, Inc.*, 16 A.3d 48, 99 (Del. Ch. 2011).

[129] *Unitrin*, 651 A.2d at 1376.

[130] Op.66 ("After *Dell* and *DFC*, I do not believe that the petitioners' evidence [of market mispricing] provides any basis to question the integrity of Aruba's pre-announcement market price as an indicator of fair value."); Op.67-74.

company's market price was depressed"[131] if the company's stock trades in an informationally efficient market. Under this reasoning, informed corporate insiders could *never* oppose a hostile bid for a publicly traded company because any premium offer, by definition, would be a fair price. Why should the informed opinion of corporate insiders be ***credited*** in defense of a board's decision to protect stockholders against perceived "low ball" bids,[132] but that same evidence ***rejected*** in the context of appraisal litigation?[133] The trial court's interpretation of *Dell/DFC* to bar a trial court from crediting contemporaneous evidence of mispricing based on nonpublic information known only to corporate insiders upends Delaware hostile takeover jurisprudence.

Third, the trial court's decision effectively eliminates appraisal for any company that trades on a public exchange. The trial court's blithe deference to a

---

[131] Reargument Op.18-19; *see also* Op.70n.307 ("I do not question the Delaware Supreme Court's authority to hold that a trial court should require evidence sufficient to make findings undermining market efficiency before considering and regarding as persuasive case-specific evidence of the views of knowledgeable insiders.").

[132] *Air Products*, 16 A.3d at 112-13 ("[A] board that in good faith believes that a hostile offer is inadequate may 'properly employ[] a poison pill as a proportionate defensive response to protect its stockholders from a 'low ball' bid.")

[133] The trial court recognized this disparity (Op.69n.305), but missed the point. Regardless of the impact that *Dell/DFC* may have on a board's ability to reject a perceived inadequate offer based on ***publicly known*** information, nothing in *Dell/DFC* prohibits the trial court from crediting the opinions of knowledgeable corporate insiders about a temporary market mispricing based on ***non-public*** information.

"premium offer" as "non-exploitative," and thus *ipso fact*o "fair," should be rejected. If it were the law of Delaware, appraisal would be obliterated in the context of publicly traded companies that lack controlling stockholders. If the General Assembly wants to remove appraisal rights on cash deals for publicly traded companies, just as it limited appraisal rights in all-stock transactions,[134] it is free to do so. Effecting such a sweeping result by judicial fiat, however, exceeds the bounds of judicial discretion.[135]

---

[134] S. Arsht and W. Stapleton, *Analysis of the New Delaware Corporation Law*, Prentice-Hall (1967) (*available at*: https://www.law.upenn.edu/live/files/6904-analysis-1967-delaware-corporate-law-amendments) (1967 statute established market-out exception).

[135] *Sheehan v. Oblates of St. Francis de Sales*, 15 A.3d 1247, 1259 (Del. 2011) ("[W]e do not sit as an überlegislature to eviscerate proper legislative enactments. It is beyond the province of courts to question the policy or wisdom of an otherwise valid law. Rather, we must take and apply the law as we find it, leaving any desirable changes to the General Assembly.").

II. THE TRIAL COURT ERRED AND ABUSED ITS DISCRETION IN DETERMINING THAT DEAL PRICE MINUS SYNERGIES WAS A RELIABLE INDICATOR OF FAIR VALUE

A. QUESTION PRESENTED

Whether the trial court erred and abused its discretion in determining that deal price less synergies was a reliable indicator of fair value where (1) the trial court found that the sales process was rife with conflicts of interest; (2) the trial court found the buyer knew it faced no competition; (3) the trial court's findings establish that these process defects actually impacted the bidding; and (4) the trial court's estimate of synergies was untethered to the record and not based on admissible evidence.[136]

B. SCOPE OF REVIEW

The trial court's "interpretation and application of the mandates in Section 262" "presents a question of law" that "must be reviewed *de novo* on appeal." The Court should overturn trial court findings that are not supported by the record or are not the product of an orderly and logical deductive process.[137] Findings of fact should be overturned when they are "clearly wrong and justice so requires."[138]

---

[136] Preserved at A576-580;A819-846;A881-884.

[137] *Levitt*, 287 A.2d at 673.

[138] *In re Walt Disney*, 906 A.2d at 48.

C. MERITS OF ARGUMENT

1. The Evidence Established That The Deal Price Was Not A Reliable Indicator Of Fair Value

Dell and *DFC* reflect this Court's preference for heavily weighting a negotiated deal price derived via "arm's-length negotiation and a robust, non-conflicted market check, and where bidders had full information and few, if any, barriers to bid for the deal"[139] as a "market based" approach to valuation in appraisal proceedings.[140] But the justification for relying on such "market based"

[139] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 22.

[140] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369-70 ("Market prices are typically viewed superior to other valuation techniques because, unlike, *e.g.*, a single person's discounted cash flow model, the market price should distill the collective judgment of the many based on all the publicly available information about a given company and the value of its shares."); *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 34 (trial court abused discretion by not weighting deal price when presented with "compelling" "evidence of market efficiency, fair play, low barriers to entry, [and] outreach to all logical buyers").

metrics falls away if the underlying process is tainted by conflicts such that the negotiated price cannot be relied upon as indicative of fair value. [141]

Here, the evidence established that the process was neither robust nor conflict free, and was sufficiently tainted that the deal price was not a reliable indicator of fair value. The trial court found that the key parties who negotiated the deal for Aruba–CEO Dom Orr[142] and financial advisors Qatalyst[143] and

---

[141] *AOL*, 2018 WL 1037450, at *9 (rejecting deal price as "sufficient evidence of fair value to warrant deference" where, *inter alia*, merger agreement contained no-shop provision and company stated commitment to consummating deal); *Blueblade Cap. Opps. LLC v. Norcraft Cos., Inc.*, 2018 WL 3602940, at * 2 (Del. Ch. July 27, 2018) (rejecting deal price where "significant flaws" including single-bidder auction led by conflicted negotiator and preclusive go-shop "undermine[d] the reliability of the Merger Price"); *cf. Solera*, 2018 WL 3625644, at *27 (deal price less synergies indicative of fair value where merger involved "two-month outreach to large private equity firms," "a six-week auction by an independent Special Committee that solicited eleven private equity and seven strategic firms," "public announcements that put a 'For Sale' sign on the Company," a Special Committee with "competent advisors and the power to say no," a "28-day go-shop, and a three-month window-shop").

[142] Op.98 ("The petitioners likewise proved that Orr had divergent interests, although his motivations were subtler and less openly mercenary. The sale to HP helped Orr achieve a combination of personal and professional goals that included hastening his return to a personally fulfilling retirement.").

[143] Op.96 ("[T]he petitioners proved that the Aruba's bankers catered to HP. Once Whitman refused to work opposite Qatalyst, Quattrone and Boutros perceived HP's stance as an existential threat to their technology-centered franchise. They wanted and needed to get back on HP's good side. Their primary goal from that point on was to rehabilitate their relationship with HP.").

Evercore[144]–suffered from conflicts of interest that gave them incentives to get a deal done, regardless of price. The trial court also found that "HP knew it did not face a meaningful threat of competition."[145] The trial court found that these conflicts ***actually impacted*** the price negotiations, because (1) HP lowered its planned opening bid in response to Orr's unabashed enthusiasm for a deal and (2) the conflicted bankers failed to get HP to pay a cent more than it initially planned to offer as an opening bid, let alone to bid up to its authorization level.[146]

Ignoring its own findings of fact, the trial court claimed that Petitioners failed to "make a persuasive showing that increased competition would have led to a better result."[147] But that is ***precisely*** what the facts found by the trial court establish:

- HP walked into a meeting with Dom Orr, knowing that it faced no competition in bidding for Aruba.[148]
- HP planned to make an opening bid at $24, but had authority to go as high as $25.[149]

---

[144] Op.97-98 ("Evercore also wanted to get on HP's good side.…Even accepting that investment bankers are always on the lookout for new clients, Evercore's eagerness in this case went far enough to undermine its role as Aruba's advisor."); Op.43 ("Rather than acting as a banker for Aruba, Evercore acted as a banker for the deal.").

[145] Op.91.

[146] Op.36.

[147] Op.89 (citing *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *20).

[148] Op.91.

- Dom Orr expressed unbridled "enthusiasm" for a deal. Even though HP had not provided any indication of what price it might be willing to pay for Aruba, Orr suggested that they lock up the deal by early March. [150]
- HP *lowered* its opening offer to $23.25. [151]
- While Aruba "countered" at $29, Evercore expressed concern that "stock runs" would jeopardize the deal.[152]
- Evercore gave HP a revised share count that let HP "offer" $24.67 without actually "paying more" for the whole company than it thought its $24 opening offer would have cost it. [153]
- HP offered $24.67–which it called the "new $24" internally.[154]
- After a tepid effort to see if HP would pay $25, Aruba accepted the $24.67 offer that day.[155]
- HP's Board-approved authorization of $25 per share, using the correct share count, translates to $25.71.[156]

This evidence thus proved that HP lowered its planned offer ***because*** it faced no competition and Aruba's advisors concocted ways to improve the per share price without actually costing HP more money. It is difficult to imagine what more persuasive showing one could possibly make.

---

[149] Op.92. At the correct share count, $25, translates into an authorization to bid up to $25.71. A1946.

[150] Op.93.

[151] Op.93.

[152] Op.40.

[153] Op.41.

[154] Op.41.

[155] Op.41-42.

[156] Op.92;A1945.

Despite finding facts establishing a broken sales process that ***actually impacted*** the deal price, the trial court erroneously interpreted *Dell/DFC* to mean that (1) evidence of "competition among bidders to drive a meaningful sale process"[157] is unnecessary to establish a link between deal price and fair value; and (2) evidence that the parties negotiating the deal labored under conflicts of interest are of no moment, because "an arm's-length deal at a premium over the market price is non-exploitative."[158]

This is the wrong standard. *Dell*/*DFC* ***reaffirm*** that a market must be "competitive" for market value to be probative of fair value. In *DFC*, the Court noted that "[E]conomics teaches that the most reliable evidence of value is that produced by a *competitive market*"[159] and that "[c]orporate finance theory reflects a belief that if an asset…can be subject to close examination and bidding by many humans with an incentive to estimate its future cash flows value, the resulting collective judgment as to value is likely to be highly informative."[160] In both cases, the deal prices that the Court found were probative of fair value resulted

---

[157] Op.90.

[158] Op.95-96.

[159] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 367.

[160] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370.

from extended sales processes that generated competing bids.[161] The notion that *Dell/DFC* lessened the significance of competition is belied by the plain language of these decisions.[162]

The trial court's "premium offer on arm's-length deal is non-exploitive and by definition fair" construct has no support in *Dell/DFC,* is based on the false premise that the ECM-Hypothesis endorses market price as an indicator of fundamental value,[163] and is fundamentally at odds with the Court's steadfast refusal to adopt a deal price presumption. But more importantly, neither *DFC* nor *Dell* suggests that "non-exploitation" is now dispositive of fair value. *DFC* does not reference the exploitation concept at all; *Dell* merely notes in *dicta* that "[t]he issue in an appraisal is not whether a negotiator has extracted the highest possible bid" but rather "whether the dissenters got fair value ***and*** were not exploited."[164]

---

[161] *DFC*, 172 A.3d 346 (robust two-year market check with competitive bidding); *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 28 (pre- and post-signing competition); 177 A.3d at 12-13 (competing proposals received during go-shop).

[162] Other post-*DFC/Dell* Chancery Court opinions recognize the continued importance of competition if the deal price is to be used as a proxy for fair value. *See, e.g.*, *Norcraft*, 2018 WL 3602940, at *23 ("Norcraft's deal process did not include a meaningful market check and, consequently, the Merger Price was not 'arrived upon by the collective views of many sophisticated parties with a real stake in the matter.'") (quoting *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 366)).

[163] *Infra*. Arg. Sec. I.C.2.

[164] 177 A.3d at 33 (emphasis added).

Dell suggests that "non-exploitation," while potentially relevant, is not dispositive in determining fair value.

2. The Trial Court's $18.20 "Deal Price Less Synergies" Estimate Was Not Supported By The Record

Even if the deal price were a reliable indicator of fair value (and it is not), the trial court erred in determining that "deal price minus synergies" of $18.20[165] was supported by the record.

First, the trial court's $18.20 estimate was well below any figure argued by Respondent. Respondent's post-trial brief argued that "merger price less synergies is $19.10."[166] Respondent's $19.10 figure was simply HP's internal standalone DCF valuation of Aruba.[167]. Respondent presented no evidence of the reliability of HP's DCF model, and the trial court ignored it entirely. Respondent's expert Dages estimated that that the deal price less synergies was somewhere between $18.98 per share and $19.93 per share,[168] asserting that anything above his constantly shifting DCF "must be" due to synergies.[169] If synergies were included in the deal price, presumably HP would have been in a better position than the trial court to calculate how much synergies it shared with Aruba's stockholders.

---

[165] Op.104-05.

[166] A630. .

[167] *See* A1961

[168] A1851.

[169] A505-506.

Second, the trial court's $18.20 estimate was not supported by any admissible evidence. In estimating synergies, the trial court relied on documents produced by HP that the trial court determined satisfied the "business records" exception to the DRE 805(6).[170] This was erroneous. Even if such documents could be considered as "business records," the calculations in those documents do not speak for themselves and are subject to interpretation.[171] Although referring to deposition testimony of an HP witness who described how certain documents were prepared,[172] the trial court admitted that such testimony did not relate to the documents it chose to use,[173] and it did not cite any testimony explaining the calculations therein. The trial court also ignored that revenue synergies identified in the documents included revenue from a preexisting contract between Aruba and HP that was independent of the merger.[174]

---

[170] Op.85n.346.

[171] *Huff Fund Investment Partnership v. CKx, Inc.*, 2014 WL 2042797 (Del. Ch. May 19, 2014) is instructive. There, respondent concocted a "deal price less synergies" figure based on a buyer-prepared document that no one had testified about at trial. The trial court rejected this, noting that the "cost-savings identified in [the cited document] do not speak for themselves" and there had been no testimony concerning the document at trial. *Id*. at *3.

[172] Op.85n.346.

[173] *Id.*("Although Johansson's testimony did not explicitly address those two exhibits…").

[174] A680(citing A1344).

Third, to the extent synergies existed, the trial court's estimate of the amount of synergies that HP shared with Aruba was untethered to any evidence. Ignoring estimates that Respondent actually proffered, the trial court based its analysis on a 2013 BCG study that was over two years stale at the time of the Merger, and observed a range of shared synergies between 6% and 51%.[175] The trial court's arbitrary selection of a midpoint of 28.5% had no connection to the Aruba/HP Merger and was more than ***double*** the 13% that the trial court acknowledged the Chancery Court used in two prior cases.[176] The trial court's admission that picking the midpoint likely overstated the amount of synergies HP shared with Aruba highlights the arbitrariness of this selection.

Finally, the trial court's suggestion that value accruing from reduced agency costs also must be deducted in determining fair value is at odds with longstanding Delaware precedent. "[T]he value of control is properly part of the going concern and not an element of value that must be excised under Section 262(h)."[177]

---

[175] Op.104.

[176] Op.104.

[177] *Solera*, 2018 WL 3625644, at *33 (collecting cases); *id.* at *34 ("I do not read [*DFC*/*Dell*]…to suggest that agency costs represent an element of value attributable to a merger separate from synergies that must be excluded under Section 262(h). Had that been the Supreme Court's intention, I believe it would have said so explicitly.").

III. THE TRIAL COURT ERRED IN REJECTING PETITIONERS' DCF *SOLELY* BECAUSE IT DEVIATED FROM PERCEIVED MARKET INDICATORS OF VALUE

A. QUESTION PRESENTED

Whether the trial court erred in rejecting Petitioners' DCF solely because it deviated from what the trial court identified as "market indicators" of fair value–the deal price and the so-called "unaffected" market price.[178]

B. SCOPE OF REVIEW

The trial court's "interpretation and application of the mandates in Section 262" "presents a question of law" that "must be reviewed *de novo* on appeal."[179]

C. MERITS OF ARGUMENT

Section 262 commands the trial court to take into account "all relevant factors" in determining fair value.[180] The trial court acknowledged that a DCF "is a valuation technique that the financial community generally accepts."[181] The trial court further acknowledged that the DCF Petitioners' expert constructed "adhered to the valuation literature and the teachings of the Delaware courts" and was "sound" "from a methodological perspective."[182] Nevertheless, the trial court disregarded Petitioners' DCF ***only because*** it deviated from the deal price and the

---

[178] Preserved at A798-809;A817-826;A996-1009.

[179] *M.G. Bancorporation*, 737 A.2d at 524.

[180] 8 *Del. C.* §262(h).

[181] Op.105.

[182] Op.106-07.

unaffected market price. This Court repeatedly has refused to adopt a presumption that the deal price is "indicative of 'fair value.'"[183] But in using a deviation from the deal price/stock price as ***the sole reason to reject*** a DCF that the trial court had ***independently determined*** was "methodologically sound," the trial court engrafted such a presumption "through the back door," in violation of Delaware law.

Petitioners understand this Court's preference for what it has identified as "market based indicators of value."[184] Nevertheless, judicial decisions must be based on the evidence presented, not on some pre-conceived notion of this Court's desired outcome. Where "market indicators" reflect a fair bidding process and an arms-length, conflict-free negotiation process, we understand the Court's preference that the negotiated price be "heavily weighted."[185] But the trial court cannot–consistent with Section 262's mandate that it consider "all relevant factors"[186]–disregard a properly constructed DCF model where the factual record raised serious doubts (at the very least) that so-called "market based" metrics were indicative of fair value. A significant delta between a DCF valuation and a deal price negotiated on an arms-length basis free of conflicts may provide a basis to

[183] *Golden Telecom, Inc. v. Global GT LP*, 11 A.3d 214, 217 (2010); *DFC*; *Dell*.

[184] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 35.

[185] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 23.

[186] 8 *Del. C*. §262(h).

question the reliability of that DCF.[187] But where evidence demonstrates that conflicts infected the negotiations,[188] that material information was hidden from the market, and that the transaction was rushed to signing before the market knew of its mistake,[189] rejecting a "methodologically sound" DCF that comports with widely accepted principles of corporate finance and decades of Delaware jurisprudence for the ***sole*** reason that the valuation diverges from perceived "market based metrics" produced by this compromised sales process constitutes legal error.

---

[187] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 379.

[188] Op.96-98.

[189] A1314.

CONCLUSION

The trial court's decision should be reversed and remanded for reconsideration, with instructions that the trial court (1) not be permitted to use the unaffected stock price or its $18.20 "deal price less synergies" calculation in determining fair value and (2) be ordered to weight Petitioners' DCF in determining fair value.

DATED: September 17, 2018

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael J. Barry

Michael J. Barry (#4368)
Christine M. Mackintosh (#5085)
Michael T. Manuel (#6055)
Rebecca A. Musarra (#6062)
GRANT & EISENHOFER P.A.
123 S. Justison Street
Wilmington, DE 19801
Tel: (302) 622-7000
Fax: (302) 622-7100

Attorneys for Petitioners-Below, Appellants

Exhibit A

EFiled: Feb 15 2018 08:00AM EST
Transaction ID 61690929
Case No. 11448-VCL

IN THE COURT OF CHANCERY OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE

VERITION PARTNERS MASTER FUND LTD. and VERITION MULTI-STRATEGY MASTER FUND LTD.,	)	
Petitioners,	)	
v.	)	C.A. No. 11448-VCL
ARUBA NETWORKS, INC.,	)	
Respondent.	)	

MEMORANDUM OPINION

Date Submitted: January 26, 2018
Date Decided: February 15, 2018

Stuart M. Grant, Michael J. Barry, Christine M. Mackintosh, Michael T. Manuel, Rebecca A. Musarra, GRANT & EISENHOFFER P.A., Wilmington, Delaware; *Attorneys for Petitioners*.

Michael P. Kelly, Steven P. Wood, McCARTER & ENGLISH, LLP, Wilmington, Delaware; Marc J. Sonnenfeld, Karen Pieslak Pohlmann, Laura Hughes McNally, MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; *Attorneys for Respondent*.

LASTER, V.C.

In May 2015, Hewlett-Packard Company ("HP") acquired Aruba Networks, Inc. ("Aruba" or the "Company"). The transaction was governed by an Agreement and Plan of Merger by and among Aruba, HP, and Aspen Acquisition Sub., Inc., a wholly owned subsidiary of HP. Under the merger agreement, each share of Aruba common stock was converted into the right to receive consideration of $24.67 per share, subject to the holder's statutory right to eschew the merger consideration and seek appraisal.[1] The petitioners perfected their appraisal rights and litigated this statutory appraisal proceeding. This is the court's post-trial decision on the issue of fair value.

The Delaware Supreme Court's decisions in *Dell*[2] and *DFC*[3] endorse using the market price of a widely traded firm as evidence of fair value.[4] As in *Dell* and *DFC*, the market for Aruba's shares exhibited attributes associated with the premises underlying the efficient capital markets hypothesis. Under *Dell* and *DFC*, these attributes provide sufficient evidence of market efficiency to make Aruba's stock price "a possible proxy for fair value."[5] Aruba's thirty-day average unaffected market price was $17.13 per share.

---

[1] *See* 8 *Del. C.* § 262.

[2] *Dell, Inc. v. Magnetar Glob. Event Driven Master Fund Ltd*, – A.3d –, 2017 WL 6375829 (Del. Dec. 14, 2017).

[3] *DFC Glob. Corp. v. Muirfield Value P'rs, L.P.*, 172 A.3d 346 (Del. 2017).

[4] *See Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *16; *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369-70, 373.

[5] *Dell,* 2017 WL 6375829, at *1; *see also id.* at *17 ("[T]he price produced by an efficient market is generally a more reliable assessment of fair value than the view of a single analyst, especially an expert witness who caters her valuation to the litigation imperatives of a well-heeled client."); *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369-70 ("Market prices are typically viewed superior to other valuation techniques because, unlike, e.g., a single

The Delaware Supreme Court's decisions in *Dell* and *DFC* endorse using the deal price in a third-party, arm's-length transaction as evidence of fair value.[6] When evaluating the reliability of the deal price, a trial judge must remember that

> the purpose of an appraisal is not to make sure that the petitioners get the highest conceivable value that might have been procured had every domino fallen out of the company's way; rather, it is to make sure that they receive fair compensation for their shares in the sense that it reflects what they deserve to receive based on what would fairly be given to them in an arm's-length transaction.[7]

Put differently, "[t]he issue in an appraisal is not whether a negotiator has extracted the highest possible bid. Rather, the key inquiry is whether the dissenters got fair value and were not exploited."[8]

In this case, the merger was an arm's-length transaction that provided stockholders with consideration of $24.67 per share. By definition, it provided stockholders with "fair compensation" in the sense of "what would fairly be given to them in an arm's-length transaction."[9] The petitioners proved that the Company's negotiators might have done better, but there is no reason to believe that they left any of Aruba's fundamental value on

---

person's discounted cash flow model, the market price should distill the collective judgment of the many based on all the publicly available information about a given company and the value of its shares.")

[6] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *22; *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 367.

[7] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370-71.

[8] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *24.

[9] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 371.

the bargaining table. When the merger consideration of $24.67 per share is compared to the unaffected market price of $17.13 per share, it is not possible to say that Aruba's stockholders were exploited. The deal price therefore provides reliable evidence of fair value.

The *Dell* and *DFC* decisions recognize that a deal price may include synergies, and they endorse deriving an indication of fair value by deducting synergies from the deal price.[10] The respondent's expert cited a study that provides data on the base rates at which targets successfully extract a share of anticipated synergies from acquirers. Using that data, this decision arrives at a midpoint valuation indication for Aruba of $18.20 per share. I personally believe that Aruba's negotiators did not extract as great a share of the synergies as they might have, which suggests that deal-price-less-synergies figure is slightly higher.

The *Dell* and *DFC* decisions caution against relying on discounted cash flow analyses prepared by adversarial experts when reliable market indicators are available.[11] The decisions teach that discounted cash flow models should be "used in appraisal proceedings when the respondent company was not public or was not sold in an open

---

[10] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *13; *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 371.

[11] *See Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *26 (describing the management buy-out in that proceeding and stating that "this appraisal case does not present the classic scenario in which there is reason to suspect that market forces cannot be relied upon to ensure fair treatment of the minority"); *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369 n.118 (explaining that discounted cash flow models are "often used in appraisal proceedings when the respondent company was not public or was not sold in an open market check").

market check."[12] When market evidence is available, "the Court of Chancery should be chary about imposing the hazards that always come when a law-trained judge is forced to make a point estimate of fair value based on widely divergent partisan expert testimony."[13] In this case, the discounted cash flow analysis prepared by the petitioners' expert generated a value of $32.57, which was inconsistent with the market evidence. The discounted cash flow analysis prepared by the respondent's expert generated a value of $19.75, nestled nicely between the unaffected market price and the deal price. Its methodological underpinnings, however, provided cause for concern, as did the meandering route by which the expert arrived at his final figure. I do not rely on the discounted cash flow valuations.

The two most probative indications of fair value are Aruba's unaffected market price of $17.13 per share and my deal-price-less-synergies figure of approximately $18.20 per share. In the context of this case, the unaffected market price provides the most persuasive evidence of fair value. My deal-price-less-synergies figure suffers from two major shortcomings.

First, my deal-price-less-synergies figure is likely tainted by human error.[14] Estimating synergies requires exercises of human judgment analogous to those involved in

---

[12] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369 n.118.

[13] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *26.

[14] To cite just a few possibilities, my specific allocation of synergies to the sell-side in this case, while well intentioned, could be erroneous. The size of the original synergy estimates, while the best available under the circumstances, represented predictions about

crafting a discounted cash flow valuation. The Delaware Supreme Court's preference for market indications over discounted cash flow valuations counsels in favor of preferring market indications over the similarly judgment-laden exercise of backing out synergies.[15]

Second, my deal-price-less-synergies figure continues to incorporate an element of value derived from the merger itself: the value that the acquirer creates by reducing agency costs.[16] A buyer's willingness to pay a premium over the market price of a widely held firm reflects not only the value of anticipated synergies but also the value created by reducing agency costs.[17] The petitioners are not entitled to share in either element of value, because

---

complex matters and could be wrong. More broadly, the baseline data about the manner in which buyers and sellers allocate synergies could reflect sampling or measurement errors.

[15] *See Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *26; *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 388; *see also Applebaum v. Avaya, Inc.*, 812 A.2d 880, 890 (Del. 2002) ("[A] well-informed, liquid trading market will provide a measure of fair value superior to any estimate the court could impose.").

[16] *See* William J. Carney & Mark Heimendinger, *Appraising the Nonexistent: The Delaware Court's Struggle with Control Premiums*, 152 U. Pa. L. Rev. 845, 847-48, 857-58, 861-66 (2003) [hereinafter *Control Premiums*]; Lawrence A. Hamermesh & Michael L. Wachter, *Rationalizing Appraisal Standards in Compulsory Buyouts*, 50 B.C. L. Rev. 1021, 1023-24, 1034-35, 1044, 1046-54, 1067 (2009) [hereinafter *Rationalizing Appraisal*]; Lawrence A. Hamermesh & Michael L. Wachter, *The Short and Puzzling Life of the "Implicit Minority Discount" in Delaware Appraisal Law*, 156 U. Penn. L. Rev. 1, 30-36, 49, 52, 60 (2007) [hereinafter *Implicit Minority Discount*]; Lawrence A. Hamermesh & Michael L. Wachter, *The Fair Value of Cornfields in Delaware Appraisal Law*, 31 J. Corp. L. 119, 128, 132-33, 139-42 (2005) [hereinafter *Fair Value of Cornfields*].

[17] *See Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1023-24, 1038, 1046-54, 1067; *Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 30-36, 52; *Fair Value of Cornfields*, *supra*, at 139-41. The concept of reduced agency costs is the flipside of the benefits of control, which includes the ability to make changes in corporate management, strategy, and policy. *See DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369 n.117 (citing ability to change dividend policy). The key point is that control creates value distinct from synergy value. *See Fair Value of Cornfields*, *supra*, at 148 ("[E]xcluded gains [for purposes of appraisal] include, for example, those resulting from

both "aris[e] from the accomplishment or expectation of the merger."[18] The synergy deduction compensates for the one element of value arising from the merger, but a further downward adjustment would be necessary to address the other.[19]

Fortunately for a trial judge, once Delaware law has embraced a traditional formulation of the efficient capital markets hypothesis, the unaffected market price provides a direct route to the same endpoint, at least for a company that is widely traded and lacks a controlling stockholder.[20] Adjusting down from the deal price reaches,

---

economies of scale or increased market share, or those that derive from the acquirer's plans to operate the post-merger enterprise more efficiently."); *id.* at 151 (same); *accord Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 4 (explaining that stockholders in an appraisal proceeding "do not receive value that includes synergies or benefits of control").

[18] 8 *Del. C.* § 262(h); *see Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1038 ("[T]hird-party sale value is an inappropriate standard for determining the fair value of dissenting shares because it incorporates elements of value—associated with acquisitions of control by third parties—that do not belong to the acquired enterprise or to shares of stock in that enterprise."); *Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 30 ("The value of the firm is not its third-party sale value (V_{3PS}). In an arm's-length transaction, an acquirer will pay a premium to V_E in purchasing the firm. The premium largely reflects synergies arising from the merger, but it can also reflect benefits of control."); *Fair Value of Cornfields*, *supra*, at 148 ("[E]xcluded gains [for purposes of appraisal] include, for example, those resulting from economies of scale or increased market share, or those that result from the acquirer's plans to operate the post-merger enterprise more efficiently."); *id.* at 151 (concluding that Section 262(h) excludes value arising from both "synergies dependent on the consummation of an arm's-length acquisition" and "operating efficiencies that arise from the acquirer's new business plans").

[19] *See Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1055 (discussing an acquisition of a widely held firm and explaining that "the firm's going concern value can be estimated in this case as the actual purchase price minus synergies minus control value").

[20] *See Control Premiums*, *supra*, at 858 ("The basic conclusion of the Efficient Capital Markets Hypothesis (ECMH) is that market values of companies' shares traded in competitive and open markets are unbiased estimates of the value of the equity of such

indirectly, the result that the market price already provides. Aruba's unaffected market price provides the most persuasive evidence of fair value.

By awarding fair value based on the unaffected market price, this decision is not interpreting *Dell* and *DFC* to hold that market price is now the standard for fair value. Rather, Aruba's unaffected market price provides the best evidence of its going concern value.[21] The fair value of Aruba is $17.13 per share.

I. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

The parties reached agreement on 180 stipulations of fact in the Pre-Trial Order. Trial took place over three days. The parties submitted 996 exhibits, including eleven

---

firms."); *Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 52 ("Take the case of a publicly traded company that has no controller. Efficient market theory states that the shares of this company trade at the pro rata value of the corporation as a going concern."); *id.* at 60 ("As a matter of generally accepted financial theory . . . , share prices in liquid and informed markets do generally represent th[e] going concern value . . . ."). Professors Hamermesh and Wachter make the same point indirectly in *Rationalizing Appraisal*, where they explain that market prices should not be used to determine fair value where there is either no public market price at all, where the shares are illiquid or thinly traded, or where there is a controlling stockholder. *See Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1033-34. Outside of these scenarios, they appear to agree that "because financial markets are efficient, one can simply use the market price," and they note that courts already rely on market price data when using the capital asset pricing model to select a discount rate or when adding a small stock premium. *See id.*

[21] *See Control Premiums*, *supra*, at 879 (noting that the appraisal statute requires consideration of all relevant factors and stating that "in an efficient market, absent information about some market failure, market price is the only relevant factor"); *id.* at 849 ("[W]e urge courts to presume that market value is the best measure of fair value.").

deposition transcripts. Three fact witnesses and three experts testified live. The parties proved the following facts by a preponderance of the evidence.

A. Aruba

Aruba was a Delaware corporation headquartered in Sunnyvale, California. Aruba went public in 2007. Until its acquisition by HP, Aruba's common stock traded on the NASDAQ under the symbol "ARUN."[22]

Aruba principally sold components for enterprise wireless local area networks ("WLANs").[23] From 2008 until 2014, its market share increased from 8.6% to 12.8%. Shortly before the merger, Aruba's market share peaked at 14%.[24] Although Aruba was a significant player in the industry, Cisco Systems, Inc. dominated it.[25] For those same years, Cisco's market share hovered around 50%.[26]

During the years leading up to the merger, Dominic Orr served as Aruba's CEO.[27] Before joining Aruba, Orr already had enjoyed a successful career in the technology and

---

[22] Pre-Trial Order ¶¶ 27, 28. This decision cites the Pre-Trial Order as "PTO."

[23] *Id.* ¶¶ 63-64.

[24] *Id.* ¶ 79.

[25] *See, e.g.*, Warmenhoven Tr. 126 (referring to Cisco as "the 800-pound gorilla"); Orr Tr. 472 (suggesting Cisco was "[p]robably more than 800 pounds").

[26] PTO ¶ 80.

[27] *Id.* ¶ 151.

telecommunications sectors.[28] In 2002, in his early fifties, Orr retired to pursue a range of personal interests.[29]

In 2006, the Aruba board of directors (the "Board") lured Orr out of retirement. Orr anticipated serving for three years. But when his first term ended in 2009, the Board had not identified a successor. Orr agreed to stay on for a second three-year term, but when that term ended, the Board still had not identified a successor. At that point, Orr agreed to stay on "year by year," on the condition that Aruba seriously engage in succession planning.[30] The Board agreed but did not move rapidly. The Board did not engage an executive search firm until 2014. Even then, the Board limited the engagement to developing a position specification for a "CEO succession review."[31] Active recruitment would require a separate engagement.[32] There remained "[n]o firm date" for Orr's retirement.[33]

---

[28] *See id.* 56.

[29] Orr Tr. 371-73 (describing activities during retirement, including spending time with his children, learning to cook, traveling to Japan and taking Japanese classes, working with The Philanthropy Workshop, and pursing other philanthropic endeavors including founding a non-profit business that provides low-power, solar-panel-driven phones).

[30] Orr Tr. 377. *See generally id.* at 368-79.

[31] JX 248 at 1 (search firm engagement letter); *see also* JX 1529 (completed position specification).

[32] JX 248 at 2.

[33] Warmenhoven Tr. 278; *see also id.* at 286 (agreeing Orr "wouldn't have retired until the successful candidate had been identified"); *id.* at 291 ("There's no date certain."); *accord* Orr Tr. 459 (testifying he would remain until suitable replacement found "[t]o a certain limit. Ultimately, you know, I'm not getting younger every year.").

By the time he led the merger negotiations with HP in late 2014 and early 2015, Orr was ready to return to an active retirement.[34] As a responsible and conscientious individual, he was not about to leave Aruba in the lurch, and he cared deeply about the Company and its employees.[35] But he also had other things that he wanted to do with his life. The sale of Aruba to HP gave Orr a path to an honorable personal and professional exit.

B. Wall Street Analysts Question Aruba's Financial Performance.

One of the precipitating events for the merger talks between HP and Aruba was a negative stock market reaction to Aruba's results for the third quarter of 2014.[36] In May 2014, Aruba announced its quarterly results. Revenue exceeded both Aruba's own guidance and the Wall Street consensus estimates.[37] But the Company reported a gross

---

[34] *See* Warmenhoven Tr. 228-31; *id.* at 273 (Orr's "going to be 66 in March. He's told me many times that he did not want to be in a regular employment situation when he turned 65"); *id.* at 289 ("[H]e was going to leave before his 65th birthday.").

[35] *See* Orr Tr. 380 (citing a "moral obligation to make sure that the transaction goes through, that things are reasonably integrated"); *id.* at 458 (agreeing he "wouldn't suddenly resign [his] position and leave Aruba without a successful, valid succession plan in place"); Warmenhoven Dep. 154 (calling Orr "the cornerstone of the entire company" and "the face to the customers, the face to the partners, and the face to the employees").

[36] Aruba operated on a fiscal year that ended on July 31. For Aruba, fiscal year 2015 began on August 1, 2014. Marcus Tr. 25.

[37] *See* JX 47 (Barclays report); JX 48 (Janney Capital Markets report).

margin of 70.5%, below the consensus estimate of 72% and Aruba's "longstanding target of 71-73%."[38]

The resulting analyst coverage was harsh. Wall Street firms headlined their reports with titles like "Weak Gross Margins Outweigh Sales Upside; Maintain Market Perform" and "FY3Q14: Disappointing Gross Margin Offsets Ongoing 802.11ac Ramp."[39] Aruba's stock price dropped 12.11% on the news, from $20.06 to $17.63.[40]

Internally, Aruba management was disappointed.[41] They had not anticipated the furor over gross margins.[42] Orr vented to the Board: "[W]e, as an executive team, are finally sick of wall st discrediting our tremendous come back in revenue growth because they said we are not as profitable as Ubiquiti (give me a break!)."[43]

---

[38] JX 47 at 1.

[39] JX 259 at 2-3 (email collecting analyst coverage).

[40] The parties originally provided limited data on the stock price. *See* JX 245. As part of the supplemental briefing process, the respondent provided more extensive data. *See* Dkt. 188 Ex. A (publicly available stock-price data for Aruba and S&P 500). The trading data is suitable for judicial notice. *See Lee v. Pincus*, 2014 WL 6066108, at *4 n.11 (Del. Ch. Nov. 14, 2014) ("I take judicial notice of these reported stock prices because they are not subject to reasonable dispute." (citing D.R.E. 201(b)(2); *In re Gen. Motors (Hughes) S'holder Litig.*, 897 A.2d 162, 169 (Del. 2006))).

[41] *See* JX 260 at 5-6 (email thread among management); Warmenhoven Tr. 235 ("It was very frustrating for the management team, I must say. I mean, in -- in fiscal year 2014, they had 20 percent year-over-year growth, and we were delivering everything to the street, and the stock really didn't move.").

[42] JX 260 at 1 (email from Aruba's Vice President of Sales that he was "not sure we had any real insights [into the gross margins] until it was too late.")

[43] JX 267; *see also* JX 269 at 2 (Orr email to Aruba's CFO: "Between you and me, if we do all these and our stock price stays $13-20, you and I fail miserably. I don't know

To improve margins, Aruba management developed a cost optimization plan called "Project Greyhound."[44] It contemplated eliminating approximately 130 employees and relocating another eighty to "lower-cost geographies."[45] Management undertook the project because the "Company value [was] not adequately reflected in [the] stock price."[46]

In August 2014, Aruba announced its results for the full year of 2014, including quarterly results for the fourth quarter. Aruba achieved record revenue. Orr told investors that Aruba had achieved "significant market share gains" and had a "strong platform for

---

why we are doing all these [sic] tough stuff. I really don't."). Ubiquiti Networks, Inc. is one of Aruba's competitors.

[44] PTO ¶ 101.

[45] JX 280 at 10-11 (internal Aruba deck on Project Greyhound); JX 285 (email from Orr announcing Project Greyhound internally as part of an effort to "continue to evaluate all aspects of our business to ensure that we achieve our full potential and that we are able to invest in our strategic initiatives and infrastructure"); *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 217-18 (discussing Project Greyhound); Orr Tr. 413-14 (same); *id.* at 477-78 (reaffirming statements in JX 285).

[46] JX 273 at 2 (draft internal talking points); *see also* Orr Tr. 486 (suggesting Project Greyhound was motivated, in part, by management's belief that the stock price "does not reflect what we believe is our commitment to deliver to what the analysts and the investors want us to do"); Galvin Tr. 597-98 (acknowledging Aruba undertook Project Greyhound, in part, because "we did have pressure from Wall Street to improve what we were dropping to the bottom line"); *id.* at 600 (agreeing "Greyhound was initiated because there was a perception that the company value was not adequately reflected in the stock price").

future growth."[47] Aruba simultaneously announced the implementation of Project Greyhound.[48]

The analysts' reactions were mixed. Some were positive.[49] Others were more cautious.[50] Traders bid up Aruba's stock price by 8%, from $20.24 to $22.01.[51]

C. HP Approaches Aruba.

HP had been monitoring Aruba as an acquisition candidate. HP felt it had strong offerings in the wired networking space and wanted to combine those products with

---

[47] JX 828 (press release announcing results); *see also* JX 637 at 3 (earnings call transcript announcing "[o]ur Q4 results exceeded our guidance on all fronts," "[w]e saw bookings growth in all of our major [sic] with particular sequential strength in North America," and "[w]e delivered solid year-over-year growth in all of our core verticals plus notable strength in the enterprise markets"); Orr Tr. 477 (confirming revenue for fiscal year 2014 grew 21% from prior year); Galvin Tr. 545-46 (discussing fiscal year 2014 generally and acknowledging it "was a strong year for the company").

[48] JX 828; JX 637 at 4 (announcing "we have identified opportunities to optimize our cost structure by eliminating certain positions").

[49] *See* JX 59 at 2 (JMP Securities report commenting favorably on revenue); JX 62 at 1 (BMO Capital Markets report commenting favorably on Project Greyhound); *see also* JX 309 at 7 (Aruba Board deck summarizing analyst reports and noting that fifteen analysts increased their target price).

[50] *See* JX 61 at 1 (Wells Fargo Securities report positing that "[g]ood news mostly priced in" and advising caution "due to valuation and increased competition from Cisco"); JX 64 at 1 (Deutsche Bank report affirming "hold" recommendation in light of risks that "1) unpredictable sales cycles could adversely impact sales 2) highly competitive marketplace could pressure margins").

[51] JX 245.

Aruba's wireless offerings. HP believed the combined product set could compete effectively with Cisco and take significant market share.[52]

On August 27, 2014, the day after Aruba announced its full-year earnings, HP approached Aruba about a deal. Antonio Neri, a Senior Vice President at HP, contacted Orr.[53] Orr promptly notified Daniel Warmenhoven, Aruba's lead independent director.[54] Warmenhoven, in turn, contacted Frank Quattrone, a senior investment banker at Qatalyst Partners LP.[55]

The next day, Warmenhoven notified the full Aruba Board of HP's interest. He also reported that he had contacted Quattrone and that Orr would contact Stuart Francis, an investment banker who had recently left Barclays Capital Inc. to join Evercore Group

---

[52] *See, e.g.*, Johansson Dep. 59-60 ("[T]here was a strong desire from customers to have a converged network portfolio and a converged product solution, and we felt that combining the two companies we would really create a unique offering in the market, which today you can only get from Cisco."); *id.* at 248 (acknowledging anticipated $1.6 billion in synergies from transaction); Whitman Dep. 54 ("Hewlett-Packard would feel entitled to those synergies because probably our go-to-market, our G&A, would be enabling those synergies."); *see also* Orr Tr. 396 (acknowledging "[t]his is a really, really optimal situation to leverage two companies' assets" because HP had "the switching line" but "a very, very weak wireless" and "Aruba has the mobility software and the security software . . . and the wireless reputation and portfolio"); *id.* at 434 (confirming "that the HP-Aruba combination offered synergies to both"); JX 345 at 5 (internal HP deck touting deal as providing "complementary go to market and wireless capabilities, bolstering our Enterprise Mobility offering, and uniquely positioning HP as the market moves towards a unified wired/wireless solution").

[53] PTO ¶ 151.

[54] *See* Warmenhoven Tr. 236-37.

[55] JX 291 at 5 (email from Quattrone to Orr: "I just spoke to Dan [Warmenhoven]. Can we chat early tomorrow morning, say around 7am?").

L.L.C.[56] Warmenhoven told the other directors that HP wanted to proceed "quickly and present the proposal to the [HP] board on Sept[ember] 16."[57]

Qatalyst jumped at the potential engagement. Immediately after hearing from Warmenhoven, Quattrone reached out to Orr and sent him a proposed engagement letter.[58] Two days later, George Boutros, another senior banker with Qatalyst, sent Orr a "[s]cript for [d]iscussion with H[P]."[59] Meanwhile, Warmenhoven reconsidered reaching out to Francis. Warmhoven "had no experience with Evercore" and "didn't know the team."[60]

On August 29, 2014, Neri again spoke with Orr. Neri insisted that HP was serious. Orr tried to "delicately set expectations that this is going to be a high premium deal."[61]

On September 1, 2014, Neri and Orr met in person. A talking point that Boutros prepared for the meeting stressed the importance of price: "[T]here will have to be a very substantial premium to market, well in excess of the typical m&a premium, in order to fully

---

[56] *See* JX 288 (email from Warmenhoven to Aruba Board); *see also* JX 859 (press release announcing Francis's new position); *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 240; *id.* at 249 (calling Francis "probably the world's best banker").

[57] JX 288.

[58] JX 289 (email from Quattrone to Orr forwarding draft engagement letter); JX 291 at 4-5.

[59] JX 291 at 3.

[60] Warmenhoven Tr. 241.

[61] JX 291 at 2.

reflect both the substantial upside potential we have as an independent company, and our strategic value to you and others."[62]

On September 2, 2014, Warmenhoven spoke with HP's CEO, Meg Whitman. She confirmed HP's interest.[63] Later that day, the Aruba Board met. Orr described the developments with HP and reported that HP had not yet proposed "any financial terms or other parameters regarding a possible strategic transaction."[64]

During the meeting, members of the Board expressed concern about having Qatalyst advise the Company in discussions with HP. Qatalyst had represented Autonomy Corporation PLC when HP bought it for $11 billion in 2011.[65] The deal was widely understood to have been a "disaster"[66] for HP that resulted in an $8.8 billion write-down and protracted litigation.[67] HP's acquisition of Aruba would be its first significant deal since Autonomy. The directors wondered if HP would balk at working across from Qatalyst.[68]

---

[62] JX 292 at 1.

[63] JX 909 at 47. This decision cites Aruba's definitive proxy statement, introduced as JX 909, as the "Proxy."

[64] JX 228 at 1 (minutes).

[65] PTO ¶¶ 32-35.

[66] JX 731 (*Financial Times* article).

[67] PTO ¶¶ 32-34.

[68] Warmenhoven Tr. 243 ("And the question was, does [the Autonomy transaction] leave any residual -- negative residual with Hewlett-Packard. And would it cause a problem if Qatalyst represented it in another transaction to HP."); Orr Tr. 331-32 (confirming Aruba

When Warmenhoven raised these concerns with Quattrone and Boutros, they reassured him that (i) Qatalyst had worked off of Autonomy's audited financials and was as much a victim as anyone else, (ii) HP understood this, (iii) the entire HP M&A team had turned over since Autonomy, and (iv) Qatalyst had a good relationship with the new team. The Aruba Board accepted these reassurances.[69]

With the Autonomy concerns allayed, Qatalyst and Aruba negotiated the terms of Qatalyst's engagement letter. Qatalyst projected that a deal price "around $30" per share was "the most likely outcome" and proposed a fee equal to 1.25% of the transaction value for a deal at $30 per share or higher.[70] Qatalyst proposed a richer fee of 1.5% for a price at $36 or higher. Qatalyst felt that a price below $30 warranted 1% of deal value.[71]

Aruba's CFO, Mike Galvin, pushed back. He pointed out that "it's universally thought that [Aruba] is undervalued right now" and, therefore, a price at the higher end of

---

Board "discussed the fact that Qatalyst had previously represented Autonomy in the sale to Hewlett-Packard" as well as "whether that prior history might 'put a strain on the relationship' between . . . Qatalyst and HP").

[69] Warmenhoven Tr. 243-44 (testifying Qatalyst representatives were "candid and direct in their answers" and asserted that "they were representing audited financials . . . so they didn't think that HP would harbor any grudge," that "[t]here had been a complete turnover of the M&A team," and that "[w]e work well with these people"); *see also* Orr Tr. 332 (confirming "Qatalyst assured the board that [Autonomy] wasn't going to be a problem").

[70] JX 303 at 2 (internal Aruba email recounting negotiations).

[71] *Id.*

the range was a strong possibility.[72] Orr agreed with Galvin's assessment. He stressed that the "board doesn't want [a] deal below $30; I want it above $33."[73] He further advised that he was "not comfy [with] a ramp from 30 to 33," because "[i]t would not be spicy enough" to incentivize Qatalyst "to focus on the 33-35 target range we want."[74] After heated negotiations, the final engagement letter provided for a flat 1% fee.[75]

D. The Discussions With HP Move Forward.

Orr and Neri met again on September 10, 2014. Orr emphasized Aruba's strong results, its willingness to remain independent, and the synergies that a deal would produce.[76] Internal HP analyses confirmed the potential for substantial synergies.[77]

---

[72] *Id.* at 1.

[73] *Id.*

[74] *Id.*; *see also* Orr Tr. 512-14 (discussing JX 303 but stating Boutros had advised that "without . . . a truly competing situation, I think the deal's going to get done with a 2 in front of it" and that "[s]tarting with a 3 [in front] would be unrealistic")

[75] PTO ¶ 42; JX 305 at 2-3 (signed engagement letter).

[76] *See* JX 308 (talking points for Orr including, "we are not trying to sell the company and both the management team and the board are very bullish about our prospects as an independent company," "a combination could be very powerful," and "the price would have to be very compelling to take us off our current path which we know will result in significant shareholder value").

[77] *See* JX 310 at 1-2 (internal HP email summarizing conversation between Orr and Neri, stating Aruba "would like to have a deeper conversation around how serious we are and our willingness to execute the plan/synergies," and requesting a write-up on "why [Aruba]+HP is better" and "[o]ur view of the synergies"); JX 312 at 3, 5 (resulting write-up stressing "[w]e believe that there are meaningful revenue synergies" because "[c]ombined, the companies would have a leading converged campus solution" and significant "cross-selling" opportunities).

On September 15, 2014, HP kicked off its due diligence. From that point on, management representatives at various levels met on a series of occasions.[78] The speed and intrusiveness of HP's diligence surprised Orr.[79] In a discussion with Neri on September 18, Orr stressed that for a transaction to occur, HP would "have to pay a very compelling price that reflects both the significant upside potential that we have ahead of us, and the strategic value of Aruba . . . . This means that this deal will not happen at a conventional M&A premium."[80]

E. No Other Strategic Buyers Show Interest.

On September 25, 2014, the Aruba Board authorized Qatalyst to contact other potential buyers to gauge their interest. Qatalyst developed a preliminary list.[81] The Board instructed Qatalyst to focus on "a limited number of third parties with financial wherewithal and a strategic interest in mobile technology" that would enjoy "compelling synergies" so that the buyer could be "competitive with any potential proposal from [HP]."[82] The Board instructed Qatalyst not to contact any private equity firms, believing

---

[78] *See* JX 319 at 2-5 (emails coordinating meetings between Aruba and HP management); Proxy at 48-49.

[79] JX 319 at 6 (Aruba talking points prepared for Orr: "I was frankly surprised by the breadth and scope of the information request, as it was not consistent with the message I thought you conveyed to me when we last spoke.").

[80] *Id.*

[81] JX 229 at 1 (minutes); *accord* JX 327 at 3 (Qatalyst board deck).

[82] JX 229 at 1-2.

that "given the Company's volatile revenues and unpredictable cash flows and the potential for synergies between Aruba's business with a strategic acquiror, private equity firms would not be competitive in their potential valuations."[83]

Qatalyst identified thirteen "Selected Potential Partners."[84] Between September 29 and October 4, 2014, Qatalyst approached five of them.[85] By October 9, each had declined.[86] Boutros explained that "[i]t was very clear that none of them had any interest in an acquisition" and that it had "nothing to do with price."[87] Orr concluded that "[n]ow our only (but strong) weapon is to say we go alone." [88] Boutros was "not at all troubled by that," observing that it was "what we expected anyway."[89]

---

[83] *Id.* at 2; *accord* Proxy at 48; Warmenhoven Tr. 259 (testifying Aruba did not contact financial bidders because "they like steady-state businesses, cash-cow businesses, and, you know, something that's just this volatile doesn't fit that profile" and because "they're what I will refer to as bottom-feeders," describing them as "generally low-ball bidders, very small premiums").

[84] JX 757 at 17 (draft Qatalyst board deck).

[85] JX 760 (Qatalyst "Outreach Summary"); *see* Warmenhoven Tr. 256-58, 329-31 (describing outreach); Orr Tr. 440-42 (same).

[86] JX 760 at 2 (chart showing status of each investor as "Declined to Proceed"); Proxy at 48-49.

[87] Boutros Dep. 219; *accord* Warmenhoven Tr. 260 ("[I]t was definitive noninterest."); *id.* 329-30 (agreeing potential bidders provided "feedback" that they "had no strategic interest in acquiring Aruba" and that it "[h]ad nothing to do with the price").

[88] JX 341 at 1.

[89] *Id.*

F. The Parties' Initial Valuations

In early October 2014, Aruba provided HP with a set of internal projections based on figures from Aruba's revised three-year strategic financial plan, which Aruba had prepared in the ordinary course of business in June (the "June Plan").[90] In August, Galvin and his finance team had updated the June Plan to incorporate the effects of Project Greyhound and to make the plan more conservative. They had reduced the anticipated revenue growth rate for 2016 and 2017 and adopted more conservative assumptions for bookings, gross margin, and operating margin.[91] In September, the Aruba team reviewed the numbers with Qatalyst, describing the plan as a "medium" case that was "more moderate" than the June Plan.[92] By early October, the Aruba team and Qatalyst had created a more bullish set of projections that forecasted revenue consistent with the June Plan (the

---

[90] *See* Warmenhoven Tr. 219-20; *id.* at 313-14 (confirming Galvin prepared the June Plan "in the spring of 2014, as part of the normal operations" of the Company); Galvin Tr. 553-54 (discussing development of "top-down" projections incorporating "broader strategic assumptions" discussed by the Aruba Board regularly at the "June meeting"). *See generally* PTO ¶¶ 110-14.

[91] *See* JX 297 at 2 (email from Galvin to member of the finance team: "I think we need to make this more conservative than the 3 [year] plan."); *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 314-15 (discussing Aruba's ordinary process of preparing a yearly operating plan in September); Galvin Tr. 586 (acknowledging September figures adjusted margins, reflecting "[t]he overall impacts" of Project Greyhound).

[92] JX 315 at 1 (email from Galvin to Qatalyst banker).

"October Projections").[93] Using the October Projections and a discounted cash flow methodology, Qatalyst derived a valuation range for Aruba of $23.50 to $31.08 per share.[94]

HP's internal deal team used the October Projections to prepare a discounted cash flow valuation of its own. HP estimated Aruba's value as a standalone company at $18.76 per share.[95] But HP also estimated that a transaction between Aruba and HP would generate $1.4 billion in revenue synergies and another $300 million in cost synergies.[96] With synergies, the team estimated that the pro forma value of Aruba could be as high as $32.05 per share.[97]

G. HP Begins Recruiting Orr.

While the HP deal team was internally developing its pricing parameters, the senior members of the team continued their discussions with Orr. Neri and Orr had a "pretty open dialogue," and Orr "remain[ed] positive about [HP's] approach."[98] Neri understood from Orr that Aruba was "not running a sales process," and Orr made no effort to "postur[e] about trying to pin [HP] against someone else."[99]

---

[93] Proxy at 64; *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 315; Galvin Tr. 587.

[94] JX 342 at 4 (internal Qatalyst emails attaching draft discounted cash flow model).

[95] JX 345 at 20.

[96] *Id.* at 15-16.

[97] *Id*. at 20.

[98] JX 348 (email from Neri to Whitman).

[99] Johansson Dep. 112.

In early November 2014, HP's Global Head of Corporate Development, Joakim Johansson, met with Orr. In an email to Qatalyst and other Aruba executives, Orr recounted that Johansson let him "know clearly that, post combination, they expect me to run the whole networking business."[100] Orr said that Johansson wanted "to look me in the eye and see that I have no objection. I told him I have no objection."[101]

HP's solicitation of Orr violated the terms of a confidentiality agreement that HP had entered into with Aruba on October 2, 2014. That agreement contained a non-solicit provision, which stated:

> HP hereby agrees that, except to the extent expressly authorized by the board of directors of the Company (or any authorized committee thereof) in advance, neither HP nor any of its Representatives acting on its behalf will directly or indirectly have any formal or informal discussions, or directly or indirectly enter into any agreement, arrangement or understanding (whether or not binding), with any director, officer or other employee of the Company relating to (i) any retention, severance or other compensation, incentives or benefits that may be or become payable to any directors, officers or employees of the Company in connection with the Transaction or following the consummation thereof, or (ii) any directorship, employment, consulting arrangement or other similar association or involvement of any directors, officers or other employees of the Company with HP or any of its businesses or operations following the consummation of a Transaction.[102]

The Aruba Board had not authorized HP's solicitation of Orr.[103]

---

[100] JX 349 at 1.

[101] *Id.*; *see also* Orr Tr. 462-66 (confirming solicitation and that "part of the reason they are willing to pay a premium for the Aruba price is for my leadership").

[102] JX 3 § 8.

[103] Orr Tr. 463-64 (agreeing Aruba Board had not authorized discussion).

H. The HP Board Balks.

On November 6, 2014, the HP deal team asked Whitman to approve paying up to $3 billion for Aruba, or $26.66 per share.[104] In its presentation to Whitman, the deal team scaled back the synergies slightly, with revenue synergies of $1.26 billion and cost synergies of $295 million.[105] The pro forma, with-synergies discounted cash flow value of Aruba declined to $31.17 per share.[106] Whitman backed the acquisition; the next step was to obtain authority from HP's board of directors (the "HP Board").[107]

On November 20, 2014, Aruba announced its earnings for the first quarter of 2015. Management described an "outstanding quarter" that included "[r]ecord revenues" that exceeded "the top end of [their] guidance range."[108] Management also reported that Project Greyhound had improved margins, "with non-GAAP operating margin growing to 21.8%."[109] But Aruba also announced a range of revenue guidance for the second quarter of 2015 that was 1% lower at the midpoint than the pre-announcement analyst consensus.[110]

---

[104] JX 350 at 4 (internal deck prepared for presentation to Whitman).

[105] *Id.* at 14-15.

[106] *Id.* at 20.

[107] JX 356 (internal deck prepared for HP Board subcommittee). *See generally* Johansson Dep. 22-24 (discussing HP approval process).

[108] JX 638 at 3 (transcript from Aruba earnings call).

[109] *Id.* at 4.

[110] JX 363 (internal HP email transmitting Barclays analyst report).

Analysts fixated on the lowered guidance. Although Aruba management explained that they were trying to be prudent,[111] Aruba's stock dropped by 14%, closing at $18.82.[112]

The HP deal team saw the price drop as an opportunity to buy Aruba at a discount.[113] Internally, HP acknowledged that Aruba's results were "better than we expected,"[114] that they validated the case that the deal team had presented to the HP Board,[115] and that "[t]he softer guidance did not cause us to change our financial model."[116]

---

[111] JX 638 at 13 (Galvin stating Aruba was "just being prudent in a mixed environment" and "[n]ot getting ahead of our skis"); *see also* JX 355 at 1 (email from Galvin to Aruba Board: "our guide is shaping up to be more cautious than our strong results").

[112] JX 245.

[113] *See* JX 357 at 1 (internal email among members of the HP deal team: "They are down 8% after hours though because of guidance below consensus for this quarter (although it looks like the range of guidance is still within expectations). Good time to pull the trigger and snap them up I would say."); Hardegree Dep. 193 (observing that the stock price drop "probably did, on balance" put HP "in a more tacti[cally] advantaged position").

[114] JX 362 at 1.

[115] JX 357 at 1 (Neri: "We told our story and we were on point."); *see also* JX 360 (email from HP Senior Vice President of Corporate Development: "I thought the results were pretty good. . . . They blew past the revenue expectations for the quarter. But they guided soft, below consensus.").

[116] JX 780 at 2 (internal HP deck discussing November earnings announcement).

The HP Board, however, remained skittish after the Autonomy fiasco, and it was not ready to authorize a bid. Neri told Orr that the HP Board had questions about the deal and that it would take another two or three weeks to answer them.[117]

Orr felt the process had dragged on long enough, and he recommended that the Aruba Board terminate discussions.[118] With the Aruba Board's backing, management conveyed that Aruba was moving on.[119] Aruba formally terminated discussions on November 25.[120]

I. HP Engages Advisors And Continues Analyzing The Deal.

After Aruba terminated discussions, HP continued working on the deal. In late November 2014, HP engaged McKinsey & Company to validate its business case for the

---

[117] JX 328 (email from Orr to Aruba Board reporting that "Antonio [Neri] said that [HP] needs another 2-3 weeks to address the board's questions").

[118] *Id.* ("We have been in dialogue with [HP] since August 27, and have not received a proposal in all this time. . . . We cannot continue to wait for them."); *accord* Proxy at 48-49

[119] JX 372 at 1 (email from Aruba General Counsel relaying conversation with Johansson during which she explained that "[w]e feel it's time to suspend discussions" because "it has reached a point where we need to focus on running our business and not be distracted by discussions that did not seem to be progressing"); *see also* Orr Tr. 448-49 ("So we are basically saying, if you cannot get it done, let's cool off. And when you are ready, contact me again.").

[120] *See* JX 328; JX 367 (email from Aruba to Qatalyst advising it had "decided to terminate discussions with [HP] at this time" and that it would "let [Qatalyst] know if discussions resume").

acquisition. McKinsey concluded that HP could expect market share gains and revenue and cost synergies that were in line with HP management's estimates.[121]

In December 2014, HP engaged Barclays as its financial advisor.[122] At the time, Barclays had an existing relationship with Aruba, having worked with Aruba on a potential convertible debt financing since June 2013.[123] The debt financing had been ready to launch in September 2014, but Aruba declined to move forward. The lead banker at Barclays inferred that Aruba was considering a major M&A transaction.[124] Barclays spent the next three months trying to get a role representing Aruba, until they secured the engagement for HP.[125] Barclays also was one of two banks executing Aruba's ongoing share repurchase

---

[121] JX 383 at 1, 3 (McKinsey report projecting "share gains in line with what is in the business case (2.6-3.1% share gain in wired vs. 3% in the business case and correspondingly 4.3-5.6% share gain in wireless vs. 7% in the business case)").

[122] *See* JX 387 (internal Barclays email dated December 19: "HP wants to have our views on value on Monday"); JX 389 (email from Barclays to HP on December 22 providing "the deck we plan to review on our 10am conference call").

[123] *See* PTO ¶¶ 51, 54; JX 224 (Aruba Board subcommittee minutes); Galvin Tr. 601. Evercore was also advising in connection with the potential debt financing. *See* JX 286 (email from Francis to Orr and Galvin discussing fiscal year 2014 results ahead of "meeting on the convertible market").

[124] JX 325 at 1 (email from Galvin relaying conversation wherein he told Barclays banker Aruba would not be executing the convertible offering and banker responded "in my business, when this happens, either an exec is leaving the company or a major M&A [transaction] is in process").

[125] *See, e.g.*, JX 335 at 2 (email from Barclays banker to Aruba management: "[W]e're hearing (from non-Aruba sources) that HP has reinitiated dialogue with you" and "[w]e want to be as helpful as we can."); *id.* at 1 (describing phone call in which Barclays banker reminded Orr that "we helped you with the Barclay IT people, we walked away from [the] Ruckus IPO when Galvin said it was competitive . . . , [and] we have done a lot [o]f work to support you in the last 8 years"); *id.* (banker telling Orr that Barclays "would

program, which had been in place since June 2012.[126] In February 2014, the Aruba Board had authorized management to repurchase up to $500 million of Aruba's common stock in the open market at prices up to $25 per share.[127] When approving the repurchases, the Board made the following determination: "The recent trading price of the Company's stock on the NASDAQ Global Select Market has been depressed and the Board believes that the trading price of the Company's common stock may be undervalued . . . ."[128] Aruba management suspended the repurchases in October 2014 because of the discussions with HP.[129] After terminating discussions with HP in November 2014, Orr recommended resuming the repurchase program and buying shares worth up to $75 million, because "the stock is underperforming."[130] Aruba resumed its repurchases at up to $25 per share, believing its shares to be undervalued below that figure.[131]

---

be disappointed if the HP rumor is true and you do not work with us"); JX 384 (email between Barclays bankers: "I am trying to get back in front of the Aruba team. Seems like we have given up on the HP side.").

[126] PTO ¶ 53; JX 227 (minutes). *See generally* Galvin Tr. 594-96 (discussing share repurchase program).

[127] JX 226 at 1-2 (minutes).

[128] PTO ¶ 133.

[129] *See id.* ¶ 136.

[130] JX 328.

[131] *See* JX 373 at 1 (internal Aruba emails discussing share repurchase program); *see also* Orr Tr. 448 (testifying that, in breaking off discussions, he considered that "[w]e have a stock buy-back program that . . . we have to resume"); Galvin Tr. 595-96 (discussing

Using consensus analyst estimates for Aruba's standalone performance, Barclays provided HP with a range of discounted cash flow values for Aruba as a standalone company and compared them with pro forma values for Aruba that incorporated synergies.[132]

Discount Rate	Perpetuity Growth Rate					
	2%		3%		4%	
	Street	Synergy	Street	Synergy	Street	Synergy
11%	$19.31	$29.49	$20.86	$32.29	$22.85	$35.89
12%	$17.61	$26.45	$18.80	$28.62	$20.30	$31.32
13%	$16.21	$23.98	$17.16	$25.69	$18.32	$27.78

Barclay's valuation work confirmed the HP deal team's internal estimates.

J. HP Approaches Aruba Again.

Meanwhile, Aruba's stock price remained stuck around $18-19 per share, and analysts continued to criticize the Company. Orr felt that the analysts had soured on Aruba and were complaining about everything.[133] Galvin expressed frustration that analysts

---

the share repurchase and stating "[w]e had a standard set of language that, when we approached these things, that it may be depressed, it may be undervalued").

[132] JX 389 at 16-17 (Barclays deck).

[133] Orr Tr. 454 (comparing analysts to "somebody [who] has decided to get out of a relationship" because "the other party can learn how to cook, clean the floor, you know, be available on the weekend, and so on. Something is always wrong."); *see also* JX 406 at 1 (email from Orr: "we simply cannot miss Q2 and have the stock tanked further, risking employee morale and retention getting into an unrepairable state").

seemed unwilling to "acknowledge the 6 very strong [quarters] in a row we've had."[134] One analyst suggested to Aruba management that the stock price was low enough to justify an accelerated buyback, observing that if management did not pursue that option, an activist might.[135] A group of investors met with management and privately criticized the Company's performance.[136]

Against this backdrop, in late December 2014, Whitman and Neri invited Orr to dinner.[137] The meeting took place on January 21, 2015. Whitman told Orr that HP still wanted to acquire Aruba.[138] Orr responded positively and suggested that they try to sign up a deal by early March. He told Whitman that Aruba had "over 2000 customers and partners coming to Atmosphere 2015 in Vegas the week of March 1-5," and "[i]t would be silly not to announce it there."[139] Whitman "completely agreed," observing "that, in her experience, mergers need forcing function and let this be the one."[140]

---

[134] JX 378 at 2 (email among Aruba executives).

[135] JX 374 at 1 (email from Jason Adler, analyst at William Blair & Company).

[136] *See* JX 377 (email from Galvin recapping meeting).

[137] PTO ¶ 154; JX 392 (correspondence between Orr and Neri scheduling dinner).

[138] PTO ¶ 155.

[139] JX 423 (email from Orr relaying conversation to Aruba management); *see also* Orr Tr. 524-25.

[140] JX 423; *see also* Orr Tr. 527 ("We're saying that let's use this as a forcing function.").

Whitman also told Orr that HP would not work with Qatalyst under any circumstances. That same night, Orr told Warmenhoven that "Meg [Whitman] spoke with conviction and emotion over dinner that they [Qatalyst] were guilty. Qatalyst will argue the reverse, but it does not matter."[141] Orr concluded that "if we don't insert [a] buffer person, our negotiation will suffer severely."[142] To resolve the problem, Warmenhoven doubled back to the solution he had previously dismissed: using Francis. Warmenhoven reminded Orr that Francis "is in a new firm and not conflicted, and Meg [Whitman] knows and (I think) trusts him."[143] He offered to call Whitman to see if involving Francis would be acceptable.[144]

---

[141] JX 412 at 1. Warmenhoven disputed at trial whether he correctly understood Orr to be saying that Whitman felt that Qatalyst, rather than Autonomy, was guilty. His deposition transcript indicates that his counsel planted this idea. *See* Warmenhoven Tr. 336-40; Warmenhoven Dep. 141-43 ("[Aruba counsel]: If you are going to move off of this, would you mind if I clarify one point? [Verition counsel]: Okay, that's fine. [Aruba counsel]: Mr. Warmenhoven, if you don't mind my interjecting -- The Witness: No, I know where you're going. . . . That's how I interpreted it at that time. That's not right. Meg [Whitman's] conviction was that Autonomy was guilty -- not Qatalyst -- that Autonomy was guilty of fraud."). Aruba's counsel should not have influenced the substance of Warmenhoven's testimony during his deposition. Nor should counsel have been reshaping Warmenhoven's recollection of the facts.

[142] JX 412 at 1; *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 247-49 (discussing JX 412); Orr Tr. 449-51 (same).

[143] JX 412 at 1.

[144] *Id.*; *accord* Warmenhoven Tr. 249-51; Orr Tr. 451 ("Obviously, the top of mind is the person that I started out with, and that has been a trusted advisor to the company and to me, and that was Stu [Francis].").

On January 23, 2015, Warmenhoven updated the Aruba Board. He reported that Aruba should receive a formal offer letter soon. He explained that "[w]e do have a bit of an issue and that is our choice of advisors. [HP] is very anti [Qatalyst]."[145] He reminded the Board that the Company already had a signed engagement letter with Qatalyst, so Aruba would have to pay Qatalyst regardless, but he suggested hiring Francis to handle the negotiations. Warmenhoven pointed out that "Evercore is new in the tech sector, so they may be willing to do a deal at ¼% just to get a deal done that they can brag about publicly."[146]

Warmenhoven spoke with Whitman that same day. She told him that "Qatalyst, Frank [Quattrone] & George [Boutros] are not welcome in the negotiations. The issue is bigger than Autonomy and goes back to EBay & Yahoo."[147] Whitman described Boutros as "evil."[148] But Whitman said that she would happily negotiate with either Francis or

---

[145] JX 413.

[146] *Id.*; *accord* JX 414 (email from Orr to Warmenhoven: "I think Qatalyst will not be willing to carve out fees for Stu [Francis]."); JX 426 at 2 (internal Aruba email summarizing discussions with Francis concerning fees: "He started at Evercore 5 months ago and is their first tech sector person. They want this deal to establish a presence in tech."); *see also* PTO ¶ 46 ("J. Stuart Francis is a Senior Managing Director of Evercore. Mr. Francis joined Evercore in the summer of 2014.").

[147] JX 420 (email from Warmenhoven recounting discussion to Aruba Board and management).

[148] *Id.*

Warmhoven, as long as Qatalyst stayed "in the back room."[149] She also wanted Qatalyst "squeezed a bit" on their fees.[150]

Aruba retained Evercore that day. Francis reported to his partners that the "[d]eal timing is to try to sign a merger agreement and announce by mid February."[151] His partners were thrilled. One replied: "Truly amazing! This is a franchise transaction! Well done!"[152] Another responded: "This is franchise defining. Well done, and it shows the power of loyalty, which you have always eschewed! [sic]"[153] A third offered: "Just remarkable, Stu[.] What a coup! Would be, as you say, a dynamic advance for Evercore in The Valley."[154]

K. Qatalyst Tries To Repair Its Relationship With HP.

Qatalyst was as crushed by the news as Evercore was elated. When Orr told Boutros, he was "so emotional, defensive AND offensive (to Meg [Whitman]) that he hardly let me

---

[149] *Id.*; *accord* Warmenhoven Tr. 252-53 (Whitman told Warmenhoven "I don't care who you get, but it can't be Qatalyst" and that "I'm not going to take into my boardroom a deal proposed by Qatalyst"); *id.* at 341-45; Orr Tr. 530.

[150] JX 432 at 1 (email among Aruba management discussing negotiation of Qatalyst's fees).

[151] JX 422 at 1 (email among Evercore senior bankers).

[152] JX 427.

[153] *Id.*

[154] JX 428; *accord* JX 439 (congratulatory emails from two additional senior bankers).

talk."[155] Quattrone asked Warmenhoven to intervene with Whitman on his behalf, and Warmenhoven asked Whitman to meet personally with Quattrone.[156] Quattrone then sent Whitman an email of his own:

> I was very surprised and disappointed to learn from Dan Warmenhoven today that you recently expressed very strong negative feelings about our firm, some of our people (including me) and our current representation of Aruba. I would greatly appreciate the opportunity to speak or meet with you at your earliest convenience to understand from you directly what your concerns are and give me the opportunity to address them. . . . [W]hile our loyalties are always to our client on any assignment, I am confident we can address your concerns, play a constructive role and engage with your team in a professional manner.[157]

When Whitman did not respond, Warmenhoven followed up the next day, vouched for Qattrone, and expressed confidence that "if you two could 'clear the air' [then] Frank [Quattrone] and [Qatalyst] could be constructive participants in getting this deal done."[158]

In an email to Aruba management, Warmenhoven explained why the dispute with Whitman was so important to Quattrone:

> The issue is not Aruba. It is about the [Qatalyst] brand . . . . If word spreads that they were tossed from this deal because HP will not engage with them on any M&A transaction, that creates a big issue for them. . . . Frank

---

[155] JX 426 (email from Orr to Aruba management updating on negotiations with Qatalyst). Orr expressed his opinion that Boutros "reacted so strongly cause (1) pride of their brand (2) reaction to Stu [Francis] coming in[to] the picture [and] (3) protecting their fees." *Id.* He noted that "[n]one of the above related to the benefits of [A]ruba!" *Id.*

[156] JX 430.

[157] JX 434 at 1.

[158] JX 436 at 1. *See generally* Warmenhoven Tr. 344-45 (recounting process of attempting to ingratiate Qatalyst with HP).

> [Quattrone] wants to save his firm . . . . The relationship, or lack thereof, between [Qatalyst] and HP / Meg [Whitman] is now their focus.[159]

Orr wondered "how much time we allow" before saying "sorry, [Qatalyst]. We need to protect our transaction. [W]e cannot worry about your brand!"[160]

Whitman finally spoke with Quattrone on January 29, 2015.[161] She repeated the concerns she had relayed to Warmenhoven and again emphasized that "we cannot have [Qatalyst] as the primary representation for Aruba interacting with us and with our board."[162] On February 1, Aruba formally retained Evercore for a contingent fee equal to 0.25% of the deal value.[163]

L. HP's Initial Proposal

By the time Whitman and Neri had dinner with Orr at the end of January 2015, HP had worked with Barclays to analyze a range of prices from $23 to $26.50 per share. Based on this analysis, HP anticipated making an "opening bid" of $24.00 and received board

---

[159] JX 437 at 1; *see also* JX 438 (Quattrone sending Warmenhoven what he described as a cordial rejection by Whitman of a social invitation as evidence that she had no bias against Qatalyst and was bluffing to gain leverage in the negotiations).

[160] JX 440 at 1 (email from Orr to Aruba management).

[161] JX 447 at 1 (email from Whitman to Quattrone dated January 28, 2015: "Will call you tomorrow.").

[162] Whitman Dep. 127-28.

[163] PTO ¶ 47; *see also* JX 5 (executed engagement letter); JX 232 (Aruba Board minutes authorizing Evercore engagement).

approval to go up to $25.00.[164] After the dinner and Orr's enthusiastic response, HP revised its strategy. On January 31, Johansson called Orr to notify him that HP was preparing a written offer.[165] Orr remained eager. He suggested accelerating the timeline and "getting a deal announced by [Aruba's] earnings on Feb 26."[166] He offered that to achieve that timeline, Aruba "would respond as early as Monday/Tuesday of this week."[167]

Later that day, HP sent Aruba a written indication of interest for a cash transaction at $23.25 per share, for an aggregate valuation of $2.563 billion.[168] The price per share represented a 40.2% premium to Aruba's closing price on the previous day and a 35.1% premium to the stock's thirty-day average price.[169] The price exceeded Barclays' latest stand-alone discounted cash flow valuations of Aruba based on analyst estimates, which ranged from $17.47 to $22.61 per share.[170] The price was seventy-five cents below the opening bid of $24.00 per share that HP had been considering at the beginning of the month. The offer was $3.80 per share below the low end of Barclays' most recent pro forma

---

[164] JX 398 at 1-2 (cover email for internal deck seeking HP Board approval); JX 805 at 12 (internal HP deck).

[165] JX 455 at 1 (email from Orr to Aruba management and Qatalyst recounting call).

[166] JX 454 (internal Barclays email summarizing Johansson's relay of the call).

[167] *Id.*

[168] JX 452 at 3 ("Indicative Non-Binding Proposal").

[169] *Id.* at 3-4.

[170] JX 782 at 4 (Barclays deck).

discounted cash flow valuations that included synergies, which valued Aruba at between $27.05 and $37.61 per share.[171]

M. Aruba Responds.

The Aruba Board initially met to consider HP's proposal on January 31, 2015. The directors decided to defer any detailed consideration of the proposal until after management presented revised projections and Evercore and Qatalyst had an opportunity to analyze them.[172]

On February 2, 2015, the Aruba Board met again. Management presented an updated version of the October Projections, prepared in the ordinary course of business, that reflected the Company's performance to date (the "February Projections").[173] Qatalyst reported that they had spoken with a sixth potential strategic partner who also was not interested in acquiring Aruba.[174]

While the Aruba Board was meeting, a new analyst report criticized the Company, and the stock price fell.[175] Aruba's General Counsel forwarded the report to Evercore and

---

[171] *Id.*

[172] JX 461 at 2 (internal Evercore email relaying what Aruba's General Counsel anticipated to be the timeline of events).

[173] JX 233 (minutes); JX 910 at 3 (Aruba 8-K comparing October Projections and February Projections); Galvin Tr. 558-63 (discussing process of extending ordinary course six-month budgeting projections out to three years to create February Projections).

[174] Proxy at 51.

[175] JX 466 at 1-2 (internal Aruba email distributing report).

Qatalyst, telling them that they should inform HP that "today's stock price does not reflect reality."[176] She noted that Aruba was going to beat its guidance for the quarter, but that "no one knows that yet."[177] Francis was similarly concerned that the negative analyst reports had depressed the stock price and created a buying opportunity for HP.[178] But he also worried that HP would disengage if Aruba waited to release its quarterly results first and then negotiated from a place of strength; to get a deal done, it was "now or never."[179]

On February 4, 2015, the Aruba Board met again and received a presentation from Evercore on valuation.[180] Using the February Projections, Evercore generated the following discounted cash flow valuation range for Aruba on a standalone basis:

		Perpetuity Growth Rate				
		4.0%	4.3%	4.5%	4.8%	5.0%
WACC	10.5%	$23.97	$24.80	$25.71	$26.69	$27.76
	11.0%	22.03	22.73	23.49	24.31	25.20
	11.5%	20.35	20.95	21.60	22.29	23.03
	12.0%	18.88	19.40	19.95	20.54	21.17
	12.5%	17.58	18.03	18.51	19.01	19.56

[176] *Id.* at 1.

[177] *Id.*

[178] JX 470 at 1 (email from Francis to other Evercore bankers: "I am thinking about the analyst downgrades and if there [is] anything we can do.").

[179] *Id.*

[180] JX 794 at 14 (Evercore deck).

Based on these figures, the Board authorized a counteroffer at $29 per share.[181]

Evercore conveyed the counteroffer to Barclays. Evercore emphasized that "now is not an opportune time for a sale, given the stock is at a 52-week low."[182] Evercore also told Barclays that "[t]he low stock price reflects a misperception in the market that [Aruba] will miss its quarter. In fact, [Aruba] will beat consensus and have good guide."[183] Barclays responded that the counteroffer was "not even within the realm of possibility."[184]

N. HP Counters At Effectively The Same Price.

After receiving Aruba's counter, HP management caucused with its advisors. They prepared talking points which stated, contrary to HP's synergy-based valuations, that HP did "not have the ability to reach anywhere near" Aruba's counteroffer.[185] The talking points also focused on timing, stressing that "[i]f we don't seize the opportunity now, there are many external pressure points that impact HP's ability to do a transaction with [Aruba] in the foreseeable future."[186]

---

[181] JX 234 (minutes); *accord* Warmenhoven Tr. 261 (testifying the Aruba Board came to the figure because "[w]e wanted to reaffirm that we thought there was great value there, meaning they should bid higher, but we felt like if we put a 3 in the first digit and started at 30, that they might conclude that's too big a gap to close and stop discussion").

[182] JX 477 at 1 (Barclays email relaying counteroffer to HP).

[183] *Id.*

[184] *Id.*

[185] JX 484 at 1.

[186] *Id.*

On February 7, 2015, Barclays told Evercore that any price increase would be on the scale of "quarters, not dollars."[187] Evercore's reaction "was pretty constructive."[188] Evercore "emphasized that [Aruba would] like to announce deal at or before the [Aruba] earnings announcement" because Aruba was "afraid stock runs like Ubiquiti's did which could make the deal more challenging from the [Aruba] perspective."[189]

During the call with Barclays, Evercore also explained that Aruba's share repurchases had rendered outdated the share count contained in its public disclosures. Aruba in fact had 119.1 million shares outstanding, which was 4.5 million fewer than reported. Evercore told Barclays that HP should increase its price per share to account for the change.[190]

On February 9, 2015, Barclays recalculated the deal price based on the new share count. With fewer shares, the same aggregate consideration of $2.563 billion resulted in a price per share of $23.89.[191] This was still below the opening bid of $24.00 per share that HP had contemplated before Whitman and Neri had dinner with Orr. That opening bid had

---

[187] Proxy at 51.

[188] JX 491 (email from Barclays to HP recounting exchange).

[189] *Id.* Ubiquiti announced financial results on February 5, 2015 that beat the consensus estimates, and its stock rose by 14%. *See* JX 639 (Ubiquiti earnings transcript); JX 902 (Ubiquiti 8-K announcing results).

[190] JX 491; *accord* JX 488 at 4 (internal Evercore emails confirming change in shares outstanding and suggesting repurchases caused the change).

[191] JX 798 at 2 (Barclays slide entitled "Impact of New Share Count and B/S Data on Offer Price").

equated to aggregate deal consideration of approximately $3 billion. With the lower share count, that same $3 billion enterprise value generated a price of $24.67 per share.[192] HP decided to tell Aruba that its best and final bid was $24.67 per share, a figure that yielded the same enterprise value that HP originally intended to offer as its opening bid. Internally, HP described $24.67 as "the new $24.00," because the price merely adjusted for the change in Aruba's public share count.[193]

On February 9, 2015, Barclays communicated the counter of $24.67 per share to Evercore. The Aruba Board immediately met and authorized a counter at $25.00.[194] Orr conveyed Aruba's ask of $25 per share to Neri.[195] Orr also spoke to Whitman. Neither budged on price.[196] Later that day, HP sent Aruba a "Revised Indicative Non-Binding Proposal" that proposed a cash price of $24.67 per share.[197] HP described the bid as its "best and final offer."[198] The proposal represented a 51.6% premium to Aruba's closing

---

[192] *Id.*

[193] JX 497 (internal HP email from Johansson); *accord* JX 805 at 12 (timeline showing "02/08 – HP offer $24.00 and present as best and final. [Aruba] provide new shares outstanding and cash information supporting paying $24.67 at the same enterprise value.").

[194] Proxy at 52.

[195] *Id.*; *accord* JX 494 at 2 (email from Neri to Whitman summarizing conversation).

[196] JX 496 at 1 (email from Francis to Aruba management transmitting revised proposal: "They did not move up just as Meg [Whitman] said to you.").

[197] *Id.* at 3.

[198] *Id.*

price on the previous day and a 48.9% premium to Aruba's thirty-day average trading price.[199]

O. Aruba Accepts.

On February 10, 2015, the Aruba Board met to consider HP's revised proposal. Evercore, Orr, and Warmenhoven reported that the revised price resulted from considerable negotiation. They believed it represented HP's best and final offer. Qatalyst advised that it was unlikely that any other party would offer a higher price.[200] The Board discussed "the recent weakness" in Aruba's share price and considered the alternative of continuing as a standalone company.[201] The Board also considered standing firm on its ask for $25 per share. Ultimately, the Board decided to accept HP's offer of $24.67 per share.[202]

On February 18, 2015, the Aruba Board considered whether to permit HP to speak with Orr and other members of Aruba's senior management about employment opportunities.[203] No one disclosed to the Board that HP previously had made clear to Orr that they wanted him to run Aruba after the merger, or that Orr had told HP that he was

---

[199] *Id.*

[200] JX 235 at 1-2 (minutes); *accord* Proxy at 52; Boutros Dep. 219-20 (describing lack of interest from other strategic bidders); Warmenhoven Dep. 104 (same).

[201] JX 235 at 1-2; *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 265-66 (testifying prospects of standing alone "were looking extremely challenging" because the "core market" was "going to zero growth" and Aruba was experiencing difficult "market conditions" and "competitive positioning").

[202] JX 235 at 1-2; *accord* Proxy at 52; Warmenhoven Tr. 263.

[203] JX 237 (minutes).

willing to do so. The Board consented to the discussions and waived the non-solicitation provision in the confidentiality agreement with HP.[204]

With approval from the Aruba Board in hand, HP conducted additional due diligence. Evercore approached this phase as an extended audition for future work from HP. In late February 2015, Francis reported to his partners about "a really interesting negotiating dinner at Meg's house Thursday night" and that "it was fun to be the only banker in the room to help both sides think through some issues."[205] A senior Evercore banker responded "That's HUGE! Meg is going to be very active. . . . Would be a great new relationship."[206] Francis bragged about having effectively acted as HP's advisor:

> Agreed… I think we made a pretty good impact from an advisory perspective, and she and I have known each other a long time socially through [P]rinceton events and when our kids were at Menlo school…please pardon the "pat on the back" nature of this comment, but after the meeting one of the people on our side said we had done a "masterful" job of taking [M]eg [Whitman] through the issues as if we were her advisor…let's hope that can help us get some traction in the future with her…[207]

Rather than acting as a banker for Aruba, Evercore acted as a banker for the deal.

---

[204] *Id.*; *accord* Proxy at 52. *See generally* Orr Tr. 466-70 (discussing negotiation of new employment agreement with HP).

[205] JX 505 at 1 (internal Evercore email).

[206] *Id.*

[207] *Id.* (reproduced in full, ellipses in original); *see also* Reisenberg Dep. 248-54 (discussing JX 505).

P. The Deal Leaks.

On February 25, 2015, one day before Aruba was scheduled to announce its earnings, Bloomberg News ran a story on the merger.[208] Internally at Qatalyst, Boutros speculated that HP had leaked the news so that Aruba's "results and subsequent stock price reaction won't be easy to measure."[209] Aruba's stock price jumped from $18.37 to $22.24 on the news.[210] An analyst issued a report positing that, in light of the synergies from the merger, a deal price of "$28 or a premium of 25% from today's close is reasonable [for Aruba]."[211]

On February 26, 2015, Aruba released its second quarter results. The Company beat analyst expectations and hit management's guidance.[212] Analysts called the results "impressive"[213] and "[b]etter-[t]han-[e]xpected."[214] One praised Aruba for "[a]nother

---

[208] JX 866 (article).

[209] JX 510 (internal Qatalyst email); *see also* Boutros Dep. 206-07 ("[N]ow the stock is going to trade based on takeover speculation and no more based on fundamentals, pure fundamentals. There is a lot of noise.").

[210] Proxy at 53.

[211] JX 152; *accord* JX 155 (JMP Securities report stating "[w]e believe the acquisition would be a logical step for HP" and anticipating "that Aruba's board would look for an acquisition price in the $23-$27 range").

[212] JX 514 at 1, 3 (internal Barclays email discussing results).

[213] JX 156 (Macquarie Research report).

[214] JX 159 (William Blair report).

[s]trong [q]uarter."[215] An analyst at Citi doubted that Aruba would be willing to sell "at prices near the current trading level" and suggested that Aruba would not take "less than $30/share."[216]

On February 27, 2015, Aruba's stock closed at $24.81 per share, above the merger price.[217] That evening, the Aruba Board met to discuss how to respond. Qatalyst advised the Board that the deal still represented a 28% premium to Aruba's average trading price and a 44% premium to its thirty-day average price.[218] Qatalyst also explained that the 10% price bump that Aruba enjoyed after its earnings release matched the price performance of peer firms after reporting similar results.[219]

Despite Qatalyst's report on the market reaction to peer companies reporting similar results, the Aruba Board concluded that "the higher trading price was primarily being driven by market speculation of a transaction, and not by changes in the fundamentals of the business."[220] The Board discussed renewing its request for $25 per share but rejected the idea in favor of using the stock price as leverage to insist on a lower termination fee

---

[215] JX 157 (Jeffries report).

[216] JX 168 at 3-4 (Citi report).

[217] Proxy at 53.

[218] JX 517 at 3 (Qatalyst board deck).

[219] *Id.* at 6.

[220] Proxy at 53.

and stronger deal terms.[221] After the meeting, Aruba notified HP that it would not "be asking for a higher price."[222]

Q. The Final Board Approvals

On February 28, 2015, the HP Board met to consider the definitive merger agreement. Barclays prepared a discounted cash flow analysis based on Aruba's "management case"—the February Projections. The analysis produced a valuation range of $26.20 to $33.64 per share for Aruba on a standalone basis.[223] With synergies, Barclays valued Aruba at between $27.53 and $39.69 per share.[224] Not surprisingly, Barclays opined that the deal price of $24.67 per share was fair to HP and its stockholders. The HP Board approved the merger agreement.[225]

On March 1, 2015, the Aruba Board convened to consider the definitive merger agreement. Both Qatalyst and Evercore gave valuation presentations. Qatalyst's discounted cash flow valuation ranged from $23.23 to $26.76 per share.[226] Evercore's discounted cash flow valuation ranged from $21.12 to $29.78 per share.[227] Both firms opined that the deal

---

[221] *Id.*

[222] JX 520 (internal Barclays email).

[223] JX 806 at 14 (Barclays deck).

[224] *Id.* at 15.

[225] JX 238 at 1-3 (HP Board minutes).

[226] JX 811 at 19 (Qatalyst deck).

[227] JX 812 at 14 (Evercore deck).

price of $24.67 per share was fair to Aruba and its stockholders. The Aruba Board approved the merger agreement.[228]

Getting the Aruba deal signed was a key step in Qatalyst's effort to get back in HP's good graces. Afterwards, Quattrone reported to his partners that Whitman had "asked [Orr] to pass along the message to us that there is now a path towards 'rehabilitation' of our relationship."[229] Quattrone proposed to contact Whitman and "get her assurance that if we don't send the blast email" announcing Qatalyst's role in the deal, then Qatalyst would have "a clean slate going forward" with HP.[230] His partners supported this approach, so Quattrone sent Whitman an email asking for a "clean slate."[231] Quattrone also added "an appeal to your fairness," noting that "we have already been embarrassed and our business damaged by what has already occurred."[232]

---

[228] Proxy at 53.

[229] JX 521 at 1; *see also* Boutros Dep. 270 (testifying he understood Whitman to be amenable to "resolution of the issues she had and the feelings she had towards Qatalyst").

[230] JX 521 at 2.

[231] JX 522 at 2 ("[W]e do want to have a good relationship with you, and we are willing to explore alternatives to our normal course of business in marketing this deal, if I can have your assurance that by doing so, we will have a 'clean slate' with you and HP immediately going forward.").

[232] *Id.* at 3. Aruba and HP announced the merger before Whitman responded. Qatalyst held off on publicity efforts pending her response. On March 3, 2015, Whitman told Quattrone he should "go ahead and do whatever communication feels right to you under the circumstances." *Id.* at 1-2. On March 4, Qatalyst sent out a blast announcing its role in the deal. JX 541 at 2. Whitman also told Quattrone that she was willing to "get together . . . and discuss the path forward." JX 522 at 2. The meeting eventually took place in October 2015. Afterwards, Quattrone sent Whitman a follow-up email which

R. Stockholder Approval

On March 2, 2015, Aruba and HP formally announced the merger.[233] The final merger agreement (i) prohibited Aruba from soliciting competing offers and required the Aruba Board to continue to support the merger, subject to a fiduciary out and an out for an unsolicited superior proposal; (ii) included a $90 million termination fee; and (iii) provided a drop-dead date of February 28, 2016.[234] Orr and Keerti Melkote, Aruba's co-founder and Chief Technology Officer, entered into voting agreements supporting the merger.[235]

No competing bidder emerged. On May 1, 2015, Aruba held a meeting of stockholders to consider the merger.[236] Under Delaware law, unless a corporation's constitutive documents impose a higher voting requirement, a merger requires the approval of a majority of the voting power represented by the corporation's outstanding shares.[237] Approximately 80.88% of Aruba's outstanding shares were represented at the meeting either in person or by proxy. Approximately 98% of those shares voted in favor of the

---

emphasized that he was "look[ing] forward to next steps in building a strong long-term relationship between our firms." JX 572 at 1-2.

[233] JX 907 (8-K announcing signing).

[234] *Id.* at 3-4, 73-78.

[235] *Id.* at 4.

[236] Proxy at 1.

[237] *See* 8 *Del. C.* § 251.

merger.[238] As a result, approximately 80% of the outstanding shares voted in favor of the merger, clearing the statutory requirement. The transaction closed on May 18, 2015.[239]

S. This Litigation

At the effective time of the merger, petitioners Verition Partners Master Fund Ltd. and Verition Multi-Strategy Master Fund Ltd. (jointly, "Verition") owned in the aggregate 2,288,234 shares of Aruba's common stock.[240] Verition filed this appraisal proceeding on August 28, 2015. The parties engaged in discovery for nearly two years. During discovery, Aruba's counsel took several aggressive and credibility-impairing positions.

On May 5, 2016, Verition noticed Whitman's deposition. Aruba promptly filed for a protective order seeking to limit the deposition to three hours. Aruba asserted that Whitman had "limited involvement in HP's acquisition of Aruba," that "Aruba and HP are aware of nothing in the vast discovery in this case to suggest there were any communications between Ms. Whitman and any representative of Aruba negotiating pricing terms of the Aruba deal," and that her view towards Qatalyst was immaterial because it "has no bearing on the fair value of Aruba as a stand-alone company."[241] While

---

[238] Aruba Networks, Inc., Current Report (Form 8-K) (May 1, 2015). Although the parties did not submit this filing as an exhibit, the Delaware Supreme Court has taken judicial notice of public filings in an appraisal case and relied on them for the truth of their contents. *See, e.g.*, *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 351 n.7.

[239] JX 914 at 2 (8-K announcing closing).

[240] *See* PTO ¶¶ 11, 17.

[241] Dkt. 56 at 11-13 (motion opening brief).

perhaps technically correct, these representations created a misleading picture of Whitman's involvement. Verition submitted exhibits in response to the motion that made the assertions look silly, and the evidence at trial subsequently reinforced their misleading character. I denied the motion for protective order and required Whitman to testify from day to day until the deposition was completed.[242]

The parties next clashed when Verition moved to strike aspects of the report of Kevin Dages, Aruba's valuation expert. In his report, Dages relied on an email exchange between Aruba management and the Company's lawyers at Wilson Sonsini Goodrich & Rosati, P.A. for information about stock-based compensation. During Dages's deposition, it became evident that Aruba had withheld the communication as privileged. Dages then attempted, unpersuasively, to suggest the citation had been a typographical error and that he had actually drawn the information from a different source that Aruba had produced. Complicating matters further, Verition showed that, during the deposition of another witness (Galvin), Aruba's lawyers engaged in substantive discussions about the email with the witness during a break. At the hearing, I expressed significant concern about Aruba's discovery conduct, but I concluded that I could address the matter by weighing the evidence rather than by striking a portion of Dages's report.[243]

---

[242] Dkt. 65.

[243] *See* Dkt. 125 (transcript and rulings on motion to strike).

Verition dug deeper. Aruba had served a vast privilege log containing 20,000 entries and spanning 1,462 pages. Verition confirmed that at least 529 entries asserted privilege for communications about Aruba's projections and stock-based compensation. Those communications took place during the preparation of Aruba's proxy statement, and Wilson Sonsini lawyers were copied on the communications as part of the team, but the communications were not privileged. Aruba had asserted privilege for those communications simply because a lawyer appeared on the document. After Aruba produced them, Verition renewed its motion to strike. This time, I found that Verition had shown a broader pattern of problematic conduct that had prejudiced Verition. It was too late to remedy the prejudice through other means, and I therefore struck the portions of Dages's report relating to stock-based compensation.[244]

Trial took place from December 13-15, 2016. Through no fault of the parties, the post-trial proceedings became protracted. The parties initially completed post-trial briefing by March 30, 2017, and post-trial argument was scheduled for May 17. I postponed the hearing once it became clear that the Delaware Supreme Court's forthcoming decision in *DFC* likely would have a significant effect on the legal landscape. The Delaware Supreme Court issued its decision on August 1. Both sides submitted supplemental briefs addressing the implications of *DFC*, and post-trial argument took place on September 29.

---

[244] *See* Dkt. 153 (transcript and rulings on renewed motion to strike).

While this matter was under submission, on December 14, 2017, the Delaware Supreme Court issued its decision in *Dell*. I invited the parties to provide supplemental submissions addressing the implications of *Dell* and the extent to which attributes of the market for Aruba's stock resembled the attributes that the Delaware Supreme Court emphasized in *Dell.* The parties filed their submissions on January 26, 2018.

II. LEGAL ANALYSIS

Delaware's appraisal statute "allows stockholders who perfect their appraisal rights to receive 'fair value' for their shares as of the merger date instead of the merger consideration."[245]

> [T]he purpose of an appraisal is not to make sure that the petitioners get the highest conceivable value that might have been procured had every domino fallen out of the company's way; rather, it is to make sure that they receive fair compensation for their shares in the sense that it reflects what they deserve to receive based on what would fairly be given to them in an arm's-length transaction.[246]

Put differently, "[t]he issue in an appraisal is not whether a negotiator has extracted the highest possible bid. Rather, the key inquiry is whether the dissenters got fair value and were not exploited."[247]

---

[245] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *1.

[246] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370-71.

[247] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *24.

The trial court's "ultimate goal in an appraisal proceeding is to determine the 'fair or intrinsic value' of each share on the closing date of the merger."[248] To accomplish this task, "the court should first envisage the entire pre-merger company as a 'going concern,' as a standalone entity, and assess its value as such."[249] "Because the court 'strives to value the *corporation* itself as distinguished from a specific fraction of its *shares* as they may exist in the hands of a particular shareholder,' the court should not apply a minority discount when there is a controlling stockholder."[250] The court should exclude "any synergies or other value expected from the merger giving rise to the appraisal proceeding."[251] "[O]nce the total standalone value is determined, the court awards each petitioning stockholder his pro rata portion of this total . . . plus interest."[252]

When seeking to prove fair value, parties may introduce "proof of value by any techniques or methods which are generally considered acceptable in the financial

---

[248] *Id.* at *13 (quoting *Cavalier Oil Corp. v. Hartnett*, 564 A.2d 1137, 1142-43 (Del. 1989)).

[249] *Id.* (quoting *Cavalier Oil*, 564 A.2d at 1144).

[250] *Id.* (quoting *Cavalier Oil*, 564 A.2d at 1144).

[251] *Glob. GT LP v. Golden Telecom, Inc.* (*Golden Telecom Trial*), 993 A.2d 497, 507 (Del. Ch. 2010) (Strine, V.C.), *aff'd*, 11 A.3d 214 (Del. 2010); *accord DFC*, 172 A.3d at 368 ("[B]y valuing the company on its value as a 'going concern,' the [Delaware Supreme] Court [in *Cavalier Oil*] seemed to require the excision of any value that might be attributable to expected synergies by a buyer."); *M.P.M. Enters., Inc. v. Gilbert*, 731 A.2d 790, 797 (Del. 1999) ("[S]ection 262(h) requires that the Court of Chancery discern the going concern value of the company irrespective of the synergies involved in a merger.").

[252] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *14.

community and otherwise admissible in court."[253] "[T]he statute assigns the Court of Chancery the duty to consider the relevant methods of valuation argued by the parties and then determine which method (and inputs), or combination of methods, yields the most reliable determination of value."[254] "But, whatever route it chooses, the trial court must justify its methodology (or methodologies) according to the facts of the case and relevant, accepted financial principles."[255] "Although the Court of Chancery has broad discretion to make findings of fact, those findings of fact have to be grounded in the record and reliable principles of corporate finance and economics."[256]

In this case, "the relevant methods of valuation argued by the parties" are (i) Aruba's unaffected market price, (ii) the deal price, and (iii) competing discounted cash flow analyses. The degree of emphasis that the parties have placed on these methodologies has evolved. During discovery and at trial, both sides focused on their experts' discounted cash flow valuations. As the number of opinions that focused on the deal price mounted, the respondent placed greater emphasis on that metric, and the petitioners responded by attacking the process that led to the deal. After *DFC*, the respondent stressed a combination of the unaffected market price and the deal price. After *Dell*, the respondent redoubled its emphasis on the combination of the unaffected market price and the deal price.

---

[253] *Weinberger v. UOP, Inc.*, 457 A.2d 701, 713 (Del. 1983).

[254] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *15 n.105.

[255] *Id.* at *15.

[256] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 372.

A. The Unaffected Market Price

The Delaware Supreme Court's recent decisions in *DFC* and *Dell* teach that if a company's shares trade in a market having attributes consistent with the assumptions underlying a traditional version of the semi-strong form of the efficient capital markets hypothesis,[257] then the unaffected trading price provides evidence of the fair value of a

---

[257] By "traditional," I mean a framing of the efficient capital markets hypothesis consistent with Eugene Fama's seminal work and its baseline Chicago-school assumptions. *See* Eugene F. Fama, *Efficient Capital Markets: A Review of Theory and Empirical Work*, 25 J. Fin. 383 (1970).

At the trial court level in *Dell*, I cited some points of entry into a significant and growing body of literature that raises question about the assumptions undergirding the traditional model, which suggest a need for greater nuance. *See In re Appraisal of Dell, Inc.* (*Dell Trial Fair Value*), 2016 WL 3186538, at *25 n.16 (Del. Ch. May 31, 2016), *rev'd in pertinent part sub nom. Dell, Inc. v. Magnetar Glob. Event Driven Master Fund Ltd*, – A.3d –, 2017 WL 6375829 (Del. Dec. 14, 2017). In the legal field, much of this work has responded to the United States Supreme Court's relatively high-level framing of the efficient capital markets hypothesis as the cornerstone for using the fraud-on-the-market theory to create a presumption of reliance in securities fraud actions. *See Basic Inc. v. Levinson*, 485 U.S. 224, 241-42, 243-44, 246 (1988). The field of behavioral economics has yielded particularly powerful insights. *See, e.g.*, Donald C. Langevoort, *Theories, Assumptions, and Securities Regulation: Market Efficiency Revisited*, 140 U. Pa. L. Rev. 851 (1992); Larry E. Ribstein, *Fraud on a Noisy Market*, 10 Lewis & Clark L. Rev. 137 (2006); Jeff Schwartz, *Fairness, Utility, and Market Risk*, 89 Or. L. Rev. 175 (2010). Noise trading theory and chaos theory have yielded additional insights. *See, e.g.*, Lawrence A. Cunningham, *From Random Walks to Chaotic Crashes: The Linear Genealogy of the Efficient Capital Markets Hypothesis*, 62 Geo. Wash. L. Rev. 546 (1994); Lawrence A. Cunningham, *Capital Market Theory, Mandatory Disclosure, and Price Discovery*, 51 Wash & Lee L. Rev. 843 (1994); Andrei Schleifer & Lawrence H. Summers, *The Noise Trader Approach to Finance*, 4 J. Econ. Persp. 19 (1990).

Perhaps future appraisal litigants will retain experts on market efficiency, as is common in federal securities actions, and maybe future appraisal decisions will consider subtler aspects of the efficient capital markets hypothesis. This decision does not provide any opportunity for doing so. In its supplemental submissions on the implications of *Dell* and *DFC*, the petitioners alluded to potential objections to the Delaware Supreme Court's

proportionate interest in the company as a going concern. That evidence is more reliable than the single estimate of any one individual, be he a knowledgeable market participant, corporate insider, valuation professional, or trial judge.[258] Under this standard, Aruba's unaffected market price provides persuasive evidence of fair value.

1. The Efficient Capital Markets Hypothesis

Both *Dell* and *DFC* endorse the efficient capital markets hypothesis and its predictions about the reliability of market prices. In *DFC*, the Delaware Supreme Court stated that "real world transaction prices can be the most probative evidence of fair value even through appraisal's particular lens."[259] The high court observed that "[m]arket prices are typically viewed superior to other valuation techniques because, unlike, e.g., a single person's discounted cash flow model, the market price should distill the collective judgment of the many based on all the publicly available information about a given company and the value of its shares."[260] The court added that, from the perspective of economics, when the subject company's shares are "widely traded on a public market based upon a rich information base," then the fair value of a proportionate interest in the company

---

framing of the efficient capital markets hypothesis, but they did not develop those objections in any meaningful way. Absent a case-specific expert opinion supported by credible evidence and the weight of social-science research, I do not believe a trial judge has the flexibility to disregard the Delaware Supreme Court's framing of the efficient capital markets hypothesis.

[258] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *17; *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369-70.

[259] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370.

[260] *Id.* at 369-70.

as a going concern would “likely be best reflected by the prices at which [the] shares were trading as of the merger.”[261]

In *Dell*, the Delaware Supreme Court stated that “the price produced by an efficient market is generally a more reliable assessment of fair value than the view of a single analyst, especially an expert witness who caters her valuation to the litigation imperatives of a well-heeled client.”[262] The court explained that, when the market for a company’s stock has attributes associated with efficient trading, the stock price

> reflects the judgments of many stockholders about the company’s future prospects, based on public filings, industry information, and research conducted by equity analysts. In these circumstances, a mass of investors quickly digests all publicly available information about a company, and in trading the company’s stock, recalibrates its price to reflect the market’s adjusted, consensus valuation of the company.[263]

The court concluded that, when the market for a company’s shares has the requisite attributes, the stock price is “likely a possible proxy for fair value.”[264]

Under *Dell* and *DFC*, the critical question is whether the market for the subject company’s shares has attributes associated with market efficiency. In *Dell*, the high court described the relevant attributes as follows: “A market is more likely efficient, or semi-

---

[261] *Id.* at 367.

[262] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *17.

[263] *Id.* (internal quotation marks and footnote omitted).

[264] *Id.* at *1 (reversing trial court’s fair value determination because, among other reasons, “[h]ere, the trial court gave no weight to Dell’s stock price because it found its market to be inefficient. But the evidence suggests that the market for Dell’s shares was actually efficient and, therefore, likely a possible proxy for fair value.”).

strong efficient, if it has many stockholders; no controlling stockholder; highly active trading; and if information about the company is widely available and easily disseminated to the market."[265]

In both *Dell* and *DFC*, the Delaware Supreme Court found that the market for the subject company's shares had the necessary attributes. The *Dell* decision described the market for Dell's stock as follows:

> Dell's stock traded on the NASDAQ under the ticker symbol DELL. The Company's market capitalization of more than $20 billion ranked it in the top third of the S&P 500. Dell had a deep public float and was actively traded as more than 5% of Dell's shares were traded each week. The stock had a bid-ask spread of approximately 0.08%. It was also widely covered by equity analysts, and its share price quickly reflected the market's view on breaking developments. Based on these metrics, the record suggests the market for Dell stock was semi-strong efficient, meaning that the market's digestion and assessment of all publicly available information concerning Dell was quickly impounded into the Company's stock price. For example, on January 14, 2013, Dell's stock jumped 9.8% within a minute of Bloomberg breaking the news of the Company's take-private talks, and the stock closed up 13% from the day prior—on a day the S&P as a whole fell 0.1%.[266]

The *DFC* decision described the market for DFC's stock in similar, albeit more abbreviated, terms:

> DFC's shares were traded on the NASDAQ exchange from 2005 until the merger. Throughout its history as a public company, the record suggests that DFC never had a controlling stockholder, it had a deep public float of 39.6 million shares, and, it had an average daily trading volume just short of one million shares. DFC's share price moved sharply in reaction to information

[265] *Id.* at *17 (internal quotation marks omitted).

[266] *Id.* at *3 (footnotes omitted).

about the company's performance, the industry, and the overall economy . . . .[267]

The high court later noted that "DFC's stock was listed on a major U.S. exchange, traded actively, and had moved sharply over the years when the company was poised for growth or facing dimming prospects."[268]

In neither case did an expert render an opinion on market efficiency, as is common in federal securities law actions when a plaintiff seeks to invoke the presumption of reliance associated with the fraud-on-the-market theory.[269] Nor was all of the market evidence part of the trial record. In *DFC*, the Delaware Supreme Court cited record evidence for some of the information about DFC's stock profile; it drew other information from DFC's public filings with the SEC or from an expert report addressing valuation issues.[270] In *Dell*, the

[267] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 352.

[268] *Id.* at 372.

[269] *See, e.g.*, *Amgen Inc. v. Conn. Ret. Plans & Tr. Funds*, 568 U.S. 455, 471 n.6 (2013) (noting trial court relying on "unchallenged expert report . . . expressly found that the market for Amgen's stock was efficient"); *IBEW Local 98 Pension Fund v. Best Buy Co., Inc.*, 818 F.3d 775, 779 (8th Cir. 2016) (noting "plaintiffs submitted a report by their expert" to support their "motion for class certification [which] relied on *Basic*'s fraud-on-the-market presumption"); *Schleicher v. Wendt*, 618 F.3d 679, 682 (7th Cir. 2010) ("A financial economist concluded, in an expert report that the district judge credited, that the market for Conseco's shares was efficient . . . and that investors therefore can use the fraud-on-the-market doctrine as a replacement for person-specific proof of reliance and causation."). *See generally* 7AA Charles Alan Wright, Arthur R. Miller & Mary Kay Kane, *Federal Practice and Procedure* § 1781.1 (3d ed. 2005).

[270] *See DFC*, 172 A.3d at 352-53 (citing analyst reports and petitioners' and respondent's expert reports on valuation).

Delaware Supreme Court similarly drew much of the market-related information from public filings with the SEC or from an expert report addressing valuation issues.[271]

In this case, as in *Dell* and *DFC*, no expert offered an opinion, pro or con, on whether the subject company's shares traded in an efficient market. During trial, the parties did not emphasize the attributes of the market for Aruba's common stock. Nevertheless, information drawn from sources comparable to those the Delaware Supreme Court used in *Dell* and *DFC* indicates that the market for Aruba's common stock had basic attributes consistent with what the high court found sufficient in those decisions:

- Aruba's shares traded on the NASDAQ through the date of the merger under the symbol ARUN.[272]
- Aruba did not have a controlling stockholder.
- Aruba made public filings in compliance with the disclosure requirements imposed by federal securities laws.
- Thirty-three securities analysts covered Aruba.[273]

---

[271] *See Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *3 nn.9-15 (citing public filings with SEC and report of Dell's valuation expert).

[272] *See* Marcus Tr. 59 (Verition's expert testifying that "the stock was trading well"); Marcus Dep. 198-99 (Verition's expert testifying that Aruba was "actively traded" as contrasted with "a company that, you know, is thinly traded" and where "there might be some efficiency issues"); *see also* Aruba Networks, Inc., Notification of Removal from Listing and/or Registration Under Section 12(b) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (Form 25) (May 19, 2015).

[273] *See* Marcus Opening Report Ex. 3-1 ("Summary of Analyst Price Targets"); Marcus Tr. 59 (Verition's expert noting that "[t]here was lots of analyst coverage"); Marcus Dep. 198-99 (Verition's expert noting that Aruba had "30 plus analysts covering them").

- Aruba's weekly trading volume was 9.5 million shares or 8.7% of total shares outstanding.[274]

- Aruba's bid-ask spread was 0.055%.[275]

The following table compares the numerical attributes of Aruba's common stock with the comparable attributes for the subject companies in *Dell* and *DFC*.

	DFC	Dell	Aruba
Market Cap.	$375 million	$20 billion	$2.5 billion
Shares in public float	37.5 million	1.45 billion	104 million
Public float as % of outstanding	95%	85%	96%
Bid-ask spread	0.098%	0.08%	0.055%
# of analysts	10	33	33

Given these attributes, Aruba's stock price is "likely a possible proxy for fair value."[276]

In addition, as in *Dell*, there is evidence that the Company's stock price reacted quickly to the release of news about the Company.[277]

---

[274] JX 164 (BMO Capital Markets report containing trading statistics); *see also Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *3 n.10 (citing 5 Alan R. Bromberg et al., *Bromberg & Lowenfels on Securities Fraud* § 7:484 (2d ed. June 2017 Update) ("Turnover measured by average weekly trading of 2% or more of the outstanding shares would justify a strong presumption that the market for the security is an efficient one.")).

[275] *See Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *3 (stating that Dell's spread of approximately 0.08% was indicative of market efficiency).

[276] *Id.* at *1; *see also DFC*, 172 A.3d 367-68.

[277] *See, e.g.*, JX 245; Dkt. 162 at 13 (Petitioners' Opening Post-Trial Brief containing stock price chart); Dkt. 188 Ex. A (publicly available stock-price data for Aruba & S&P 500).

- When Aruba announced Project Greyhound after the market closed on August 26, 2014, the stock price rose by 5% the next day, closing at $21.26 on a day when the S&P 500 was stagnant.

- When Aruba announced its first quarter fiscal year 2015 earnings after the market closed on November 20, 2014, Aruba's stock price dropped by 14% on November 21 on a day when the S&P 500 was up 0.5%.

- When Bloomberg News reported that HP was in talks to buy Aruba on February 25, 2015, Aruba's stock price rose 21%. The news came out at 3:02 p.m. and, within one minute, Aruba's stock price had increased 12.7%. By 3:11 p.m., the price had increased to $22.86, before closing at $22.24 at 4 p.m. The same day, the S&P 500 decreased 0.1%.

- When Aruba announced its second quarter fiscal year 2015 earnings after the market closed on February 26, 2015, the stock price increased the next day by 9.7%. That same day, the S&P 500 decreased by 0.3%.

- When the merger was confirmed and the merger price of $24.67 announced on March 2, 2015, the stock price decreased slightly to close at $24.65.

Obviously, these are anecdotal observations and not event studies, but they compare favorably with the *Dell* court's observation that Dell's share price "quickly reflected the market's view on breaking developments," citing, as an example, that "on January 14, 2013, Dell's stock jumped 9.8% within a minute of Bloomberg breaking the news of the Company's take-private talks, and the stock closed up 13% from the day prior—on a day the S&P 500 as a whole fell 0.1%."[278] Similar evidence in this case reinforces the

[278] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *3.

conclusion that Aruba's stock price leading up to the merger is "likely a possible proxy for fair value."[279]

2. Evidence Of Market Mispricing

The petitioners dispute the reliability of Aruba's market price in this case, contending that HP timed its acquisition to take advantage of a trough in the market. They rely on a range of authorities, including the Delaware Supreme Court's decision in *Glassman v. Unocal Exploration Corp.*, which stated that, if an acquisition "was timed to take advantage of a depressed market, or a low point in the company's cyclical earnings, or to precede an anticipated positive development, the appraised value may be adjusted to account for those factors."[280]

The petitioners argue that the market mispricing in this case began after the Company reported positive quarterly results in May 2014. Revenue exceeded both management guidance and Wall Street consensus estimates,[281] but the Company reported a gross margin of 70.5%, below the consensus estimate of 72% and Aruba's "longstanding target of 71-73%."[282] The miss triggered harsh analyst coverage,[283] and Aruba's stock price

---

[279] *Id.* at *1; *see also DFC*, 172 A.3d at 367-68.

[280] 777 A.2d 242, 248 (Del. 2001).

[281] *See* JX 47 (Barclays report); JX 48 (Janney Capital Markets report).

[282] JX 47 at 1.

[283] JX 259 at 2-3 (email collecting analyst coverage).

dropped 12.11% on the news, declining from $20.06 to $17.63. As evidence of the market overreaction, the petitioners rely on internal assessments by Aruba management.[284]

To address the gross margin issue, Aruba management developed Project Greyhound.[285] Management undertook the project because the "Company value [was] not adequately reflected in [the] stock price."[286] Aruba announced record results in August 2014 and simultaneously announced the implementation of Project Greyhound.[287] Analysts had mixed reactions.[288] Aruba's stock price rose by roughly 9%, from $20.24 to $22.01.[289]

---

[284] *See* JX 260 at 5-6 (email thread among management discussing market reaction); JX 267 (Orr reporting to the Aruba Board: "[W]e, as an executive team, are finally sick of wall st discrediting our tremendous come back in revenue growth because they said we are not as profitable as Ubiquiti (give me a break!)."); JX 269 at 2 (Orr email to Galvin: "Between you and me, if we do all these and our stock price stays $13-20, you and I fail miserably. I don't know why we are doing all these [sic] tough stuff. I really don't."); *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 235 ("It was very frustrating for the management team, I must say. I mean, in -- in fiscal year 2014, they had 20 percent year-over-year growth, and we were delivering everything to the street, and the stock really didn't move.").

[285] *See* JX 280 (internal Aruba deck on Project Greyhound).

[286] JX 273 at 2 (draft internal talking points); *see also* Orr Tr. 486 (suggesting Project Greyhound was motivated, in part, by sense stock price "does not reflect what we believe is our commitment to deliver to what the analysts and the investors want us to do"); Galvin Tr. 597-98 (acknowledging Aruba undertook Project Greyhound, in part, because "we did have pressure from Wall Street to improve what we were dropping to the bottom line"); *id.* at 600 (agreeing "Greyhound was initiated because there was a perception that the company value was not adequately reflected in the stock price").

[287] JX 828 (press release announcing results).

[288] *Compare* JX 59 at 2 *and* JX 62 at 1 *with* JX 61 at 1 *and* JX 64 at 1. *See also* JX 309 at 7 (Aruba Board deck summarizing analyst reports and noting that fifteen analysts increased their target price).

[289] JX 245.

As evidence of continued mispricing, the petitioners rely on Aruba management's internal view that it would take "a couple of quarters" after the implementation of Project Greyhound for Wall Street to credit the results.[290]

The petitioners contend that matters worsened in November 2014. That month, Aruba reported on an "outstanding quarter" that included "[r]ecord revenues" that exceeded "the top end of [its] guidance range" and improved margins thanks to Project Greyhound.[291] But Aruba also announced a range of revenue guidance for the upcoming quarter that was 1% lower at the midpoint than the pre-announcement analyst consensus.[292] Analysts fixated on the lowered guidance. Aruba's stock dropped by 14%, closing at $18.82.[293] As evidence of the market overreaction, the petitioners rely on the internal assessments of Aruba management, who explained that they lowered guidance simply to be prudent and not because of any change in the business dynamics.[294] They also rely on internal assessments by the HP deal team, who viewed Aruba's strong results as validating

---

[290] Galvin Tr. 602-03 (testifying that, with respect to Project Greyhound, "there were things that would play out over time"); Galvin Dep. 82 (agreeing "that it would take a couple of quarters after announcement of the initiation of the transformation to see the real results and have the results on Wall Street").

[291] JX 638 at 3 (transcript from Aruba earnings call).

[292] JX 363 (internal HP email summarizing the earnings announcement).

[293] JX 245.

[294] JX 638 at 13 (Galvin stating Aruba was "just being prudent in a mixed environment" and "[n]ot getting ahead of our skis"); *see also* JX 355 at 1 (email from Galvin to Aruba Board: "our guide is shaping up to be more cautious than our strong results").

their internal business case[295] and saw the price drop as an opportunity to buy Aruba at a discount.[296]

After *Dell* and *DFC*, I do not believe that the petitioners' evidence provides any basis to question the integrity of Aruba's pre-announcement market price as an indicator of fair value. As a threshold matter, it is not clear that *Glassman* has continuing relevance to a widely held, publicly traded entity. Although the Delaware Supreme Court in *Glassman* did not limit its comments about the appraisal standard to any particular context, the case involved a short-form merger in which a controlling stockholder eliminated the minority.[297] Aruba was not a controlled company, and the market for its shares exhibited the attributes that the Delaware Supreme Court in *Dell* and *DFC* found sufficient to give effect to the implications of the semi-strong form of the efficient capital markets hypothesis.

---

[295] *See* JX 357 at 1 (Neri: "We told our story and we were on point."); JX 360 (email from HP's Senior Vice President of Corporate Development: "I thought the results were pretty good. . . . They blew past the revenue expectations for the quarter. But they guided soft, below consensus."); JX 780 at 2 (internal HP deck discussing Aruba's November earnings announcement and commenting that "[t]he softer guidance did not cause us to change our financial model")

[296] *See* JX 357 at 1 (internal email among members of the HP deal team: "They are down 8% after hours though because of guidance below consensus for this quarter (although it looks like the range of guidance is still within expectations). Good time to pull the trigger and snap them up I would say."); Hardegree Dep. 193 (observing that the stock price drop "probably did, on balance" put HP "in a more tacti[cally] advantaged position").

[297] *See* 777 A.2d at 243 ("In this appeal, we consider the fiduciary duties owed by a parent corporation to the subsidiary's minority stockholders in the context of a 'short-form' merger.").

In *Dell*, at the trial level, I found "widespread and compelling evidence of a valuation gap between the market's perception and the Company's operative reality."[298] As I viewed the evidence, "[t]he gap was driven by (i) analysts' focus on short-term, quarter-by-quarter results and (ii) the Company's nearly $14 billion investment in its transformation, which had not yet begun to generate the anticipated results."[299] In making this finding, I relied on record evidence indicating that (i) Michael Dell and other members of management valued the company at levels significantly above the market price in light of its ongoing transformation and a related cost-savings initiative,[300] (ii) the financial advisors to the special committee running the sale process generated valuations implying values for the company that far exceeded its market price,[301] and (iii) Mr. Dell and the special committee's advisors (including two financial advisors and a consulting firm) believed that the valuation gap existed because the company's stockholders were focused on the short-term rather than the long-term.[302]

On appeal, the Delaware Supreme Court held that, in light of the attributes of the market for Dell's shares and the implications of the semi-strong form of the efficient capital

---

[298] *Dell Trial Fair Value*, 2016 WL 3186538, at *32.

[299] *Id.*

[300] *See id.* at *1-2, *34.

[301] *See id.* at *34.

[302] *See id.* at *34-35 (citing JX 96; JX 110; JX 137; JX 170; JX 226; JX 344; JX 530).

markets hypothesis, my reliance on the views of these knowledgeable insiders constituted an abuse of discretion.[303] I had cited various analyst reports as evidence of the contrast between external views and the insiders' assessments. The high court found that the analyst reports showed "just the opposite: analysts scrutinized Dell's long-range outlook when evaluating the Company and setting price targets, and the market was capable of accounting for Dell's recent mergers and acquisitions and their prospects in its valuation of the Company."[304] More broadly, the Delaware Supreme Court held that my finding "ignored the efficient market hypothesis long endorsed by this court."[305] The high court

---

[303] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *19 ("In short, the record does not adequately support the Court of Chancery's conclusion that the market for Dell's stock was inefficient and that a valuation gap in the Company's market trading price existed in advance of the lengthy market check, an error that contributed to the trial court's decision to disregard the deal price.").

[304] *Id.* at *16 & n.112 (citing analyst reports discussing Dell's M&A activity).

[305] *Id.* at *17 (citing *DFC*, 172 A.3d 346). Legal historians can debate how longstanding that endorsement had been. *See Cede & Co. v. Technicolor, Inc.* (*Technicolor II*), 684 A.2d 289, 301 (Del. 1996) (observing, in context of appraisal of publicly traded company following arm's-length deal, that "the market price of shares may not be representative of fair value" (internal quotation marks omitted)); *Rapid-Am. Corp. v. Harris*, 603 A.2d 796, 806 (Del. 1992) (describing the Court of Chancery's rejection of market value in *Chicago Corp. v. Munds*, 172 A. 452 (Del. Ch. 1934), and observing that "*Munds*' succinct evaluation of the market has lost none of its luster"); *see also Cede & Co. v. Technicolor, Inc.* (*Technicolor I*), 542 A.2d 1182, 1187 n.8 (Del. 1988) ("Information and insight not communicated to the market may not be reflected in stock prices; thus, minority shareholders being cashed out may be deprived of part of the true investment value of their shares. The issue we are addressing is not the manipulation of the transaction, nor the suppression or misstatement of *material* information by insiders defrauding the market. Instead, we recognize that the majority may have insight into their company's future based primarily on bits and pieces of *nonmaterial* information that have value as a totality." (citations omitted)). *See generally Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 8 ("Delaware appraisal law has never been particularly friendly to the idea that stock

found that "[t]he apparent efficiency of Dell's pre-signing stock market and the long-term approach of its analysts undermine concerns of a 'valuation gap.'"[306]

---

market prices always accurately represent a proportional share of the value of the enterprise as a going concern."). If the lens is broadened to take in fiduciary duty cases, the longstanding nature of the endorsement becomes even more debatable. *See, e.g.*, *Unitrin, Inc. v. Am. Gen. Corp.*, 651 A.2d 1361, 1384 (Del. 1995) (reaffirming the Delaware Supreme Court's recognition of the threat of substantive coercion, defined as "the risk that shareholders will mistakenly accept an underpriced offer because they disbelieve management's representations of intrinsic value" (internal quotation marks and citation omitted)); *Paramount Commc'ns, Inc. v. Time Inc.*, 571 A.2d 1140, 1150 n.12 (Del. 1989) ("Thus, we endorse the Chancellor's conclusion that it is not a breach of faith for directors to determine that the present stock market price of shares is not representative of true value or that there may indeed be several market values for any corporation's stock."); *Smith v. Van Gorkom*, 488 A.2d 858, 875-76 (Del. 1985) ("[I]n the absence of other sound valuation information, the fact of a premium [over market price] alone does not provide an adequate basis upon which to assess the fairness of an offering price. . . . Using market price as a basis for concluding that the premium adequately reflected the true value of the Company was a clearly faulty, indeed fallacious, premise, as the defendants' own evidence demonstrates."), *overruled on other grounds by Gantler v. Stephens*, 965 A.2d 695 (Del. 2009). *See generally* Bernard Black & Reinier Kraakman, *Delaware's Takeover Law: The Uncertain Search for Hidden Value*, 96 Nw. U. L. Rev. 521 (2002) (surveying Delaware takeover decisions and explaining their reliance on a theory of hidden value inconsistent with the efficient capital markets hypothesis). If the management-buyout in Dell had instead been an unsolicited, all-cash, all-shares offer at the deal price, I have no doubt that the Dell board of directors could have defended against that offer based on management's belief in the considerably greater long-term value of the company. *See Air Prods. & Chems., Inc. v. Airgas, Inc.*, 16 A.3d 48, 108-13 (Del. Ch. 2011).

Setting temporal characterizations aside, I do not question the authority of the Delaware Supreme Court to endorse a traditional framing of the efficient capital markets hypothesis as a method of assessing the reliability of market prices in appraisal proceedings. Once the Delaware Supreme Court has done so, the obligation of a trial judge is to adhere to that endorsement and its implications.

[306] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *25.

In this case, I regard the petitioners' evidence of market mispricing as considerably weaker than what I abused my discretion by crediting in *Dell*. The evidence in *Dell* involved the company's likelihood of successfully completing a corporate transformation after spending $14 billion to acquire eleven businesses over three years. The evidence in this case concerns revenue guidance for an upcoming quarter and the implications of a cost-cutting effort (Project Greyhound). As in *Dell*, the analyst reports show that market observers were assessing these variables. As in *Dell*, there is no indication that management did not try to communicate forthrightly with the market. In contrast to *Dell*, the internal concerns that Orr and other members of management expressed in this case lacked the degree of analytical and valuation-based support that accompanied the critiques by Mr. Dell, his management team, and the special committee's advisors. In this case, the internal concerns seem more like reactive expressions of frustration. To reiterate, the evidence in *Dell* was insufficient to support my finding regarding the existence of a valuation gap. Indeed, the Delaware Supreme Court regarded it as the equivalent of no evidence at all.[307]

---

[307] *See id.* at *17 ("The record before us provides no rational, factual basis for such a 'valuation gap.'"); *id.* ("There is also no evidence in the record that investors were 'myopic' or shortsighted."). The senior tribunal believed that, without any evidence, I "presumed" that "'investor myopia' and hangover from the Company's 'nearly $14 billion investment in its transformation, which had not yet begun to generate the anticipated results,' produced a 'valuation gap'" and this "presumption contributed to the trial court's decision to assign no weight to Dell's stock price or deal price." *Id.* at *16 (quoting *Dell Trial Fair Value*, 2016 WL 3186538, at *32, *34).

I did not use the term "presumption," and I regret that poor drafting on my part seemingly created the impression that I had applied a presumption of some sort. I personally thought I was relying on record evidence that took the form of contemporaneous assessments by knowledgeable insiders about investors' growing short-term focus and a

divergence between the trading price and indications of fundamental value. *See Dell Trial Fair Value*, 2016 WL 3186538, at *2 (discussing divergence between management's internal valuation and the market price, including Mr. Dell's testimony that the market just "didn't get" Dell (Tr. 409) and his belief that, in spite of Dell's transformation, "Dell [was] still seen as a PC business" (JX 44 at 1)); *id.* (discussing management's hiring consultants to address market misperception (JX 46 at 1)); *id.* at *4 (discussing Mr. Dell's assessment of divergence between short-term results and long-term value (JX 109 at 7; JX 110 at 1)); *id.* (discussing management's reports to board regarding short-term challenges and need to "sacrifice short term results" to create long-term value (JX 96 at 2; JX 97 at 16)); *id.* at *5 (discussing JP Morgan report explaining that Dell's recent earnings misses "have put investors in a 'wait and see mode' with increased focus on quarter-by-quarter execution and improved visibility" (JX 137 at 7)); *id.* at *7 (discussing views of JPMorgan and Goldman Sachs regarding factors contributing to low market valuation that appeared disconnected from fundamentals (JX 170)); *id.* at *9 (discussing Mr. Dell's reasons for proposing a going-private transaction including that his initiatives would be "poorly received by the public markets" and that they "could best be accomplished in an environment without quarterly earnings pressure" (JX 231 at 2)); *id.* at *19 (discussing buyout group presentations to financing sources and ratings agencies, including management's explanation that poor short-term performance had resulted from "conscious trade-offs to reposition and transform the company" (JX 660 at 32)); *id.* at *17 (comparing analyst response to results which focused on quarterly earnings miss with Boston Consulting Group's internal analysis concluding that Dell's long-term earning power would not be adversely affected (JX 536)); *id.* at *19 (comparing International Data Corporation's response to quarterly results with buyout group's long-term projections to lenders and related assessment of company (JX 669; JX 678)); *id.* at *34-35 (summarizing evidence of valuation gap, including JX 96; JX 109; JX 110; JX 137; JX 170; JX 226; JX 344; JX 530).

That said, I do not question the Delaware Supreme Court's authority to elevate the importance for a fair value determination of a trading price generated by a market with attributes associated with semi-strong form efficiency. I also do not question the Delaware Supreme Court's authority to hold that a trial court should require evidence sufficient to make findings undermining market efficiency before considering and regarding as persuasive case-specific evidence of the views of knowledgeable insiders. *See Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *17 (observing that I did not make any findings inconsistent with the premises of market efficiency, such as findings that "Dell lacked a vast and diffuse base of public stockholders, that information about the Company was sparse or restricted, that there was not an active trading market for Dell's shares, or that Dell had a controlling stockholder—or that the market for its stock lacked any of the hallmarks of an efficient market").

The weaker evidence here is insufficient to undermine the reliability of Aruba's unaffected market price.

The *DFC* decision points to the same conclusion. There, the Court of Chancery found DFC's performance "appeared to be in a trough, with future performance depending on the outcome of regulatory decision-making that was largely out of the company's control."[308] The trial court relied on record evidence that the acquirer "was aware of DFC's trough performance and uncertain outlook" and that "these attributes were at the core of [the acquirer's] investment thesis to obtain assets with potential upside at a favorable price."[309] On appeal, the Delaware Supreme Court explained that "the market's assessment of the future cash flows necessarily takes regulatory risk into account as it does with all the other reasonable uncertain factors that affect a company's future."[310] The senior tribunal found that "the record reveals that equity analysts, equity buyers, debt analysts, debt providers and others were in fact attuned to the regulatory risks facing DFC."[311] The same reasoning applies here in terms of the ability of equity analysts and other market participants to assess the risk associated with Project Greyhound and Aruba's ability to meet management guidance.

---

[308] *In re Appraisal of DFC Glob. Corp.* (*DFC Trial*), 2016 WL 3753123, at *22 (Del. Ch. July 8, 2016), *rev'd sub nom. DFC Glob. Corp. v. Muirfield Value P'rs, L.P.*, 172 A.3d 346 (Del. 2017).

[309] *Id.* (citing Barner Tr. 533-37 and JX 428 at 16).

[310] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 372.

[311] *Id.* at 373.

The Delaware Supreme Court in *DFC* also questioned whether a trial court should have relied on evidence that the buyer thought it was getting a good deal to support the possibility of underpricing:

> One would expect a buyer to think it made a wise decision with an upside, and, to be candid, it is in tension with the statute itself to argue that the subjective view of post-merger value of the acquirer can be used to value the respondent company in an appraisal, as the statute's exclusion of transaction-specific value seems to be directed at the concern a buyer who pays fair value should not have its economic upside for taking that risk expropriated in the appraisal process, a result that if it were the law, would discourage sales transactions valuable to selling stockholders. That a buyer views itself as having struck a good deal is far from reliable evidence that the resulting price from a competitive bidding process is an unreliable indicator of fair value. . . . [O]ne would think that the buyer who paid the highest price in a competitive process had the most confidence there was an upside and must think that post-purchase gains would justify its purchase; otherwise, no sale would ever occur in the world. That [the acquirer] expected to profit does not mean that the collective view of value that results from the deal price is not a reliable indicator of fair value; to hold otherwise, is to adopt a non-binary view of fair value in which only the upside view of what could happen in the future is taken into account.[312]

---

[312] *Id.* at 374 n.145. To the extent a buyer bases its assessment on synergistic gains or other aspects of value that would not exist but for the transaction, the Delaware Supreme Court's "candid" observation regarding tension with the statutory standard makes sense to me. To the extent that a buyer is assessing the target's standalone value in its pre-deal configuration, it is not clear to me why any tension would exist. I personally would regard the beliefs of knowledgeable market participants, including the buyer, as relevant evidence of fair value. *See In re Appraisal of Dole Food Co., Inc.*, 114 A.3d 541 (Del. Ch. 2014) (ordering production of valuation materials prepared by appraisal petitioners when deciding whether to purchase or sell shares of the subject company's stock). The market price is, after all, merely an aggregation of the views of knowledgeable market participants. *Id.* at 559 ("The market price . . . represents an aggregation of the views that many lay people hold about the value of a stock."); *see also DFC*, 172 A.3d at 367 (discussing "the collective judgment of value embodied in a market price"). Nor would one need to exclude the possibility of downside risk when evaluating the buyer's valuation, to the extent that the buyer had not already taken that risk into account. A court could consider evidence showing that the buyer's assessment was overly optimistic. In the past, courts deciding

This passage cautions against regarding HP's belief that it had seized upon an opportune time to purchase Aruba as sufficient to undercut the reliability of Aruba's market price.

3. Bundling Aruba's Earnings Release With The Merger Announcement

So far, the petitioners' evidence of a market trough or other mispricing is conceptually similar to the types of evidence that the Delaware Supreme Court rejected in *Dell* and *DFC*. But the petitioners advanced another argument that falls into a slightly different category because it involved Aruba and HP making conscious decisions about when to release information. At the end of January 2015, HP offered to acquire Aruba for $23.25 per share. During the first week of February, while Aruba was considering its response, another analyst report criticized the Company, and the stock price fell again, closing around $16.07 the day after the report.[313] Contrary to the market's perception,

---

appraisal cases have considered conceptually similar valuation indications. Chancellor Allen considered the fact that "knowledgeable officers and directors all sold their stock" at the transaction price. *Cede & Co. v. Technicolor, Inc.*, 1990 WL 161084, at *32 (Del. Ch. Oct. 19, 1990) (Allen, C.), *aff'd in part and rev'd in part on other grounds*, 634 A.2d 345 (Del. 1993). Chancellor Chandler considered third-party offers to purchase corporate assets, such as a wholly owned subsidiary whose operations were not affected by the merger giving rise to appraisal rights. *See Ryan v. Tad's Enters., Inc.*, 709 A.2d 682, 702 (Del. Ch. 1996) (considering offers to purchase one of corporation's two remaining businesses four months after the merger, one year after the merger, and two years after the merger).

That said, I do not question the Delaware Supreme Court's authority to instruct the trial courts that when determining fair value, they should give less weight to the views of individual market participants, such as the buyer, and more weight to the collective views of many market participants, aggregated through trading, or the information generated by a sale process.

[313] JX 466 at 1-2 (internal Aruba email distributing report).

Aruba management knew internally that Aruba was having an excellent quarter and would beat its guidance.[314] But, rather than correcting the market's perception, Aruba management proposed to time the announcement of the merger to coincide with the announcement of Aruba's February 2015 earnings.[315] Companies often announce significant items as part of an earnings release, particularly if the earnings are bad and the news is good (or vice versa).[316] In this case, Aruba management believed that an increase

---

[314] *Id.* at 1 (email from Aruba General Counsel suggesting the stock price "reflects the misconception that we missed. We actually beat guidance but no one knows that yet").

[315] The idea of announcing the merger along with Aruba's strong quarterly results came from Aruba management, not HP. When Whitman and Neri first re-engaged with Orr at dinner on January 21, 2015, Orr suggested announcing the deal at an industry conference at the beginning of March. JX 423 (email from Orr relaying exchange to Aruba management). When Johansson contacted Orr at the end of January to notify him HP intended to bid imminently, Orr accelerated the timeline, proposing "getting a deal announced by [Aruba's] earnings on Feb 26." JX 454 (internal Barclays email summarizing Johansson's relay of the call). When Evercore later attempted to negotiate with HP's banker, Evercore again "emphasized that [Aruba would] like to announce [the] deal at or before the [Aruba] earnings announcement" because Aruba was "afraid stock runs like Ubiquiti's did which could make the deal more challenging from the [Aruba] perspective." JX 491 (email from Barclays to HP recounting exchange).

[316] *See, e.g.*, *DFC Trial*, 2016 WL 3753123, at *13 ("[D]iscouraging financial results [were] issued on April 2, 2014, the same day the transaction was announced."); *In re Dollar Thrifty S'holder Litig.*, 14 A.3d 573, 591 (Del. Ch. Sept. 8, 2010) (Strine, V.C.) ("Dollar Thrifty's advisors were suspicious that Hertz wanted to use the deal to cover up what would be an otherwise disappointing earnings announcement, but eventually concluded that Frissora's eagerness was attributable to a normal desire to announce the deal in conjunction with an earnings release."); *In re Trans World Airlines, Inc. S'holders Litig.*, 1988 WL 111271, at *4 (Del. Ch. Oct. 21, 1988) ("The proposal now under consideration was announced . . . the same day on which the Company announced very favorable financial results for the first quarter of 1988."), *abrogated on other grounds by Kahn v. Lynch Commc'n Sys., Inc.*, 638 A.2d 1110 (Del. 1994); *see also* Boutros Dep. 203 ("[I]t's very customary, very, very customary, if you're pursuing an M&A transaction and it's close to being done, . . . and you have an earnings release, to make the two concurrent,

in the stock price would hurt their chances of getting the deal approved. Providing both pieces of information simultaneously would blur the market's reaction to Aruba's strong quarterly results and help get the deal approved.[317]

In *Dell*, the Delaware Supreme Court implied that a petitioner might be able to call into question the integrity of the market price if they proved that management had withheld information from the market or misled investors. As one of its several reasons for holding that I abused my discretion, the high court noted that I "expressly found no evidence that information failed to flow freely or that management purposefully tempered investors' expectations for the Company so that it could eventually take over the Company at a fire-sale price."[318] My prediction of the law before the Delaware Supreme Court's decision in *Dell* would have been that scienter did not matter for an appraisal case where the sole litigable question is valuation rather than culpability. But this passage indicates that

---

because these are two material events that will impact the stock price, and the last thing you want to do is release material information piecemeal to your shareholders."); *cf. In re Smurfit-Stone Container Corp. S'holder Litig.*, 2011 WL 2028076, at *8 (Del. Ch. May 20, 2011) ("[The bidder] threatened to suspend the merger discussions if the proposed transaction could not be finalized before the end of the weekend and the release of both companies' earnings announcements the following week.").

[317] HP agreed to this course of action, which favored HP's interests. HP also may have leaked news of the deal to further mask the significance of Aruba's strong earnings. On February 25, 2015, one day before Aruba was scheduled to announce its earnings, Bloomberg News ran a story on the merger. JX 866 (article). Qatalyst speculated internally that HP had leaked the news so that Aruba's "results and subsequent stock price reaction won't be easy to measure." JX 510. Aruba's stock price jumped from $18.37 to $22.24. Proxy at 53.

[318] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *18

whether management causes an informational distortion is pertinent not only for a breach of fiduciary duty claim or fraud action, but for an appraisal proceeding as well.

In this case, the petitioners contend that Aruba and HP manipulated the timing of announcing Aruba's strong quarterly results and the merger to interfere with investors' ability to perceive Aruba's standalone value. The petitioners do not contend that management never provided the quarterly results or falsified the quarterly results, only that they bundled them together with the announcement of the merger.

As framed by the Delaware Supreme Court in *Dell* and *DFC*, the semi-strong form of the efficient capital markets hypothesis does not contemplate that directional error will arise from the order in which information is released or from bundling information together. Releasing information simultaneously or in close proximity might make it difficult for an expert to disentangle the price reaction for purposes of an event study, but the market still would have the information and would respond. As the high court stated in *Dell*, when a market is efficient, "a mass of investors quickly digests all publicly available information about a company and, in trading the company's stock, recalibrates its price to reflect the market's adjusted, consensus valuation of the company."[319] And as the high court observed in *DFC*, "in an efficient market, you can trust prices, for they impound all available information about the value of each security."[320] Aruba's stock traded briefly

---

[319] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *17.

[320] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370 (citation and internal quotation marks omitted).

above the deal price, indicating the market took into account both the announcement of the deal and Aruba's strong results. Viewed within the framework established by *DFC* and *Dell*, the record does not provide a persuasive reason to question the reliability of Aruba's trading price based on the decision by Aruba management to bundle together two pieces of information.[321]

4. The Conclusion Regarding The Market Price Evidence

Aruba's thirty-day average unaffected market price was $17.13.[322] Viewed within the framework established by *DFC* and *Dell*, Aruba's market price provides reliable evidence of the going concern value of the firm.

B. The Deal Price

The Delaware Supreme Court's recent decisions in *DFC* and *Dell* hold that when a widely held, publicly traded company has been sold in an arm's-length transaction, the deal price has "heavy, if not overriding, probative value."[323] Applying that standard in this case,

---

[321] *But cf.* Jonathan R. Macey & Geoffrey P. Miller, *Good Finance, Bad Economics: An Analysis of the Fraud-on-the-Market Theory*, 42 Stan. L. Rev. 1059, 1084-85 (1990) (explaining that efficient markets may process different types of information at different rates and with different effects). Perhaps in an appropriate case an expert could opine that the order in which information was released or the fact that information was bundled together had some meaningful effect. No one made that argument or offered that opinion here. Absent a case-specific expert opinion supported by credible evidence and the weight of social-science research, I do not believe a trial judge has the flexibility to disregard the Delaware Supreme Court's framing of the implications of the efficient capital markets hypothesis.

[322] JX 659.

[323] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *22.

the merger price carries heavy weight, although the inclusion of elements of value arising from the merger requires adjustments to generate an indication of fair value.

1. The Role Of The Deal Price

On three occasions, the Delaware Supreme Court has declined to establish a presumption regarding the relationship between the deal price and fair value. In *Golden Telecom*, the high court explained that "Section 262(h) neither dictates nor even contemplates that the Court of Chancery should consider the transactional market price of the underlying company. Rather, in determining 'fair value,' the statute instructs that the court 'shall take into account all relevant factors.'"[324] The court reasoned that "[r]equiring the Court of Chancery to defer—conclusively or presumptively—to the merger price, even in the face of a pristine, unchallenged transactional process, would contravene the unambiguous language of the statute and the reasoned holdings of our precedent."[325]

In *DFC*, the Delaware Supreme Court again rejected a request to establish a presumption that the deal price reflects fair value, seeing "no license in the statue for creating a presumption" and expressing doubt about "our ability to craft, on a general basis, the precise pre-conditions that would be necessary to invoke a presumption of that kind."[326] At the same time, the Delaware Supreme Court cautioned that its

---

[324] *Golden Telecom, Inc. v. Glob. GT LP*, 11 A.3d 214, 217-18 (Del. 2010) (quoting 8 *Del. C.* § 262(h)).

[325] *Id.* at 218.

[326] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 366.

refusal to craft a statutory presumption in favor the deal price when certain conditions pertain does not in any way signal our ignorance to the economic reality that the sale value resulting from a robust market check will often be the most reliable evidence of fair value, and that second-guessing the value arrived upon by the collective views of many sophisticated parties with a real stake in the matter is hazardous.[327]

The Delaware Supreme Court also cautioned that "we have little quibble with the economic argument that the price of a merger that results from a robust market check, against the back drop of a rich information base and a welcoming environment for potential buyers, is probative of the company's fair value."[328]

The *DFC* court reversed a decision by this court to give only one-third weight to the deal price. The high court noted that the trial court had made the following post-trial findings of fact:

i) the transaction resulted from a robust market search that lasted approximately two years in which financial and strategic buyers had an open opportunity to buy without inhibition of deal protections;

ii) the company was purchased by a third party in an arm's length sale; and

iii) there was no hint of self-interest that compromised the market check.[329]

The high court further observed that

[a]lthough there is no presumption in favor of the deal price, under the conditions found by the Court of Chancery, economic principles suggest that the best evidence of fair value was the deal price, as it resulted from an open process, informed by robust public information, and easy access to deeper,

---

[327] *Id.*

[328] *Id.*

[329] *Id.* at 349 (formatting added).

> non-public information, in which many parties with an incentive to make a profit had a chance to bid.[330]

The Delaware Supreme Court determined that the Court of Chancery's "decision to give one-third weight to each metric was unexplained and in tension with the Court of Chancery's own findings about the robustness of the market check."[331] The senior tribunal therefore reversed and remanded the case so the trial court could "reassess [its] conclusion as to fair value in light of our decision."[332]

Most recently, in *Dell*, the Delaware Supreme Court reiterated that "there is no requirement that the court assign some mathematical weight to the deal price."[333] On the facts presented, however, the high court held that I "erred in not assigning any mathematical weight to the deal price" under circumstances suggesting that "the deal price deserved heavy, if not dispositive weight."[334] Those circumstances included (i) stock market attributes associated with efficient trading[335] and (ii) a sale process that involved

---

[330] *Id.*

[331] *Id.* at 388.

[332] *Id.* at 388-89.

[333] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *16.

[334] *Id.*; *accord id.* at *22 ("Overall, the weight of evidence shows that Dell's deal price has heavy, if not overriding, probative value.").

[335] *Id.* at *17.

"fair play, low barriers to entry, outreach to all logical buyers, and the chance for any topping bidder to have the support of Mr. Dell's own votes."[336]

The decisions in *DFC* and *Dell* identify factors that make the deal price so probative that a trial court abuses its discretion by failing to give it enough weight, but they provide less guidance for determining when a process is sufficiently bad to warrant discounting the deal price. One passage in the *DFC* decision suggests an answer to the latter inquiry by stating that

> the purpose of an appraisal is not to make sure that the petitioners get the highest conceivable value that might have been procured had every domino fallen out of the company's way; rather, it is to make sure that they receive fair compensation for their shares in the sense that it reflects what they deserve to receive based on what would fairly be given to them in an arm's-length transaction.[337]

This test focuses on whether the deal in question was an arm's-length transaction, and it appears to rule out inquiry into whether a different transaction process might have achieved a superior result. A passage from *Dell* points in a similar direction, where the high court stated: "The issue in an appraisal is not whether a negotiator has extracted the highest possible bid. Rather, the key inquiry is whether the dissenters got fair value and were not exploited."[338] As with the passage from *DFC*, the passage from *Dell* appears to discount whether a different approach might have done better. The *Dell* test turns on exploitation.

---

[336] *Id.* at *26.

[337] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370-71.

[338] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *24. The reference to "dissenters" in this sentence strikes me as odd because the dissenters have opted not to receive the merger consideration.

2. The Deal Price In This Case

In this case, the HP-Aruba transaction was a third-party, arm's-length merger. HP was not a controller engaged in squeezing out the minority. Nor was the transaction a management buyout where insiders' informational advantages might have raised concerns. The transaction did not involve particular stockholders, such as members of management or a large blockholder, rolling over their shares or otherwise receiving differential treatment. Nothing about the deal structure could be considered exploitive.

The ultimate decision makers for Aruba—the Board and the stockholders—did not labor under any conflicts of interest. The Board was disinterested and independent. Of its eight members, six were experienced, outside directors. Aruba's stockholder base was widely dispersed. No one identified any stockholders with a dominant position or divergent interests.

Aruba negotiated with HP over the price. On January 31, 2015, HP sent Aruba a written indication of interest for a cash transaction at $23.25 per share, for an aggregate valuation of $2.563 billion.[339] Aruba countered at $29 per share.[340] While HP considered

---

By seeking appraisal, they avoided the possibility of being "exploited" by the deal. The larger point seems to be for the trial judge to assess whether the deal price is somehow exploitive such that it would exploit the dissenters for the court to use it as the basis for awarding fair value.

[339] JX 452 at 3 ("Indicative Non-Binding Proposal").

[340] JX 234 (minutes); *accord* Warmenhoven Tr. 261 (testifying the Aruba Board came to the figure because "[w]e wanted to reaffirm that we thought there was great value there, meaning they should bid higher, but we felt like if we put a 3 in the first digit and started at 30, that they might conclude that's too big a gap to close and stop discussion").

Aruba's counter, it learned that Aruba in fact had fewer shares outstanding than HP had believed.[341] HP had based the $23.25 per share price on Aruba's old share count. When HP recalculated its offer to reflect the correct share count, the same aggregate consideration of $2.563 billion resulted in a price per share of $23.89.[342] Based on that calculation, HP raised its bid to $24.67 per share, or just over 3% on an as-adjusted basis.[343] Aruba asked for $25.00 per share, but HP held firm.[344]

There is evidence that the price credited Aruba with a portion of the substantial synergies that the transaction would generate from combining Aruba's strength in wireless networking with HP's strength in wired systems.[345] HP's final internal analysis, reflecting

---

[341] JX 491 (email from Barclays to HP relaying Evercore's counter); *accord* JX 488 at 4 (internal Evercore emails confirming change in shares outstanding and suggesting repurchases caused the change).

[342] JX 798 at 2 (Barclays slide entitled "Impact of New Share Count and B/S Data on Offer Price").

[343] Proxy at 52.

[344] *Id.*

[345] *See* Marcus Tr. 151; Warmenhoven Tr. 264 (describing HP and Aruba as a "perfect match" because "HP had all the switches and routers" but "no WiFi to speak of"); *id.* at 276-77 (calling the synergies "[v]ery substantial" and noting the acquisition "was part of not just acquiring share in networking, but a bigger, broader enterprise strategy"); Orr Tr. 434-35 (discussing the benefits the transaction offered to both Aruba and HP); Galvin Tr. 578 ("[T]he win-win is HP provided us the muscle that we never had to really stand up to Cisco in the high end of the corporate stack, in the big deals. And particularly when you start to talk about a wired-wireless convergence, they provided a tremendous amount of muscle for us to do that."); DePuy Tr. 682 ("[W]hen you put those two together, they could attack customers in a way they could neither do individually."); Dages Tr. 753-54, 783; *see also* JX 805 at 2 (late-stage internal HP approval deck noting the acquisition "will provide complementary go to market and wireless capabilities and uniquely position[] HP as the market moves towards a unified wired/wireless solution"); *id.* at 7-8 (estimating

independent research and validation by McKinsey, anticipated total synergies of $1.41 billion, consisting of revenue synergies of $1.175 billion and cost synergies of $235 million.[346]

---

approximately $1.4 billion in synergies); *id.* at 26 (slide titled "[Aruba] Fills Key Product Gaps Across HPN's WLAN Product Portfolio").

[346] JX 805; *see also* JX 350 (similar deck for earlier approval); JX 356 (same); JX 383 (McKinsey synergy analysis). The petitioners argued that the court cannot rely on HP's analyses because they are hearsay. The petitioners raised their objections in the Pre-Trial Order and again at trial. *See* PTO ¶¶ 585-86 & Ex. A (objecting to JX 350 and JX 805); Warmenhoven Tr. 273-74 (objecting to JX 350 as "hearsay posed" to Warmenhoven because "[h]e's never seen the document").

Hearsay "is a statement, other than one made by the declarant while testifying at the trial or hearing, offered in evidence to prove the truth of the matter asserted." D.R.E. 801(c). "Hearsay is not admissible except as provided by law or by [the Delaware Uniform Rules of Evidence]." D.R.E. 802. Rule of Evidence 803(6) recognizes an exception for documents

> made at or near the time by, or from information transmitted by, a person with knowledge, if kept in the course of a regularly conducted business activity, and if it was the regular practice of that business activity to make the [document], all as shown by the testimony of the custodian or other qualified witness . . . unless the source of information or the method or circumstances of preparation indicate lack of trustworthiness.

D.R.E. 803(6). "The business records exception to the hearsay rule permits the admission of hearsay documents that are likely to be trustworthy because a business regularly maintains and relies on them." *Brown v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.*, 774 A.2d 232, 239 (Del. 2001). "The principal precondition to admission of documents as a business record . . . is that the records have sufficient indicia of trustworthiness to be considered reliable." *Id.* (quoting *Saks Int'l, Inc. v. M/V Exp. Champion*, 817 F.2d 1011, 1013 (2d Cir. 1987)).

Johansson testified extensively by deposition about HP's thorough, routine approval process for reviewing and approving transactions of this nature. *See* PTO ¶ 575 (stipulating Johansson would testify "by deposition"). He testified that the process regularly includes an "Approval to Negotiate," such as the one contained in JX 350, and an "Approval to Sign," such as the one contained in JX 805. *See* Johansson Dep. 22-25. Although Johansson's testimony did not explicitly address those two exhibits, his testimony satisfies

HP and Aruba agreed to terms for the merger agreement that the petitioners have not meaningfully challenged. The merger agreement contained a no-shop clause that prevented Aruba from communicating with third parties about an acquisition proposal unless *both* the Aruba Board's fiduciary duties required it *and* the acquisition proposal was reasonably likely to lead to a superior proposal.[347] The merger agreement granted HP an unlimited match right, with five days to match the first superior proposal and two days to match any subsequent increase,[348] and during the match period Aruba had to negotiate exclusively and in good faith with HP.[349] The merger agreement provided that if the Aruba Board complied with the no-solicitation provision, including the match right, then the Aruba Board could terminate the merger agreement to accept a superior proposal after first paying HP a termination fee of $90 million, or 3% of equity value.[350] This combination of defensive provisions would not have supported a claim for breach of fiduciary duty.[351]

---

me that HP prepared and maintained them in the ordinary course of its business. They therefore have the indicia of trustworthiness contemplated by Rule of Evidence 803(6). The petitioners' selective introduction of similar, and in some cases nearly identical, documents bolsters this conclusion. *See, e.g.*, JX 356 (draft Approval to Negotiate deck); JX 398 at 6 (internal HP "discussion materials" deck); JX 780 (later-dated internal HP "discussion materials" deck).

[347] *See* JX 907 § 5.2(b)(ii).

[348] *Id.* at § 5.2(b)(ii)(A), (B).

[349] *Id.* at § 5.2(b)(ii)(B)(3).

[350] *Id.* at § 7.2(b)(iv).

[351] *See, e.g.*, *Dent v. Ramtron Int'l Corp.*, 2014 WL 2931180, at *8-10 (Del. Ch. June 30, 2014) (rejecting fiduciary challenge to "(1) a no-solicitation provision; (2) a standstill provision; (3) a change in recommendation provision; (4) information rights for

Considering these factors as a whole, the HP-Aruba merger looks like a run-of-the-mill, third-party deal. Nothing about it appears exploitive. Particularly given the inclusion of synergies, there is good reason to think that the deal price exceeded fair value and, if anything, should establish a ceiling for fair value.[352]

[the acquirer]; and (5) a $5 million termination fee" where the termination fee represented 4.5% of equity value and the change of recommendation provision included an unlimited match right); *In re Novell, Inc. S'holder Litig.*, 2013 WL 322560, at *10 (Del. Ch. Jan. 3, 2013) (describing "the no solicitation provision, the matching rights provision, and the termination fee" as "customary and well within the range permitted under Delaware law" and observing that "[t]he mere inclusion of such routine terms does not amount to a breach of fiduciary duty"); *In re Answers Corp. S'holders Litig.*, 2011 WL 1366780, at *4 & n.47 (Del. Ch. Apr. 11, 2011) (describing "a termination fee plus expense reimbursement of 4.4% of the Proposed Transaction's equity value, a no solicitation clause, a 'no-talk' provision limiting the Board's ability to discuss an alternative transaction with an unsolicited bidder, a matching rights provision, and a force-the-vote requirement" as "standard merger terms" that "do not alone constitute breaches of fiduciary duty" (citation omitted)); *In re Atheros Commc'ns, Inc. S'holder Litig.*, 2011 WL 864928, at *7 n.61 (Del. Ch. Mar. 4, 2011) (characterizing a no-solicitation provision, a matching right, and a termination fee as "standard merger terms" that "do not alone constitute breaches of fiduciary duty" (citation omitted)); *In re 3Com S'holders Litig.*, 2009 WL 5173804, at *7 (Del. Ch. Dec. 18, 2009) (describing "the no solicitation provision, the matching rights provision, and the termination fee" as "standard merger terms" that "do not alone constitute breaches of fiduciary duty").

[352] *See DFC*, 172 A.3d at 371 ("[I]t is widely assumed that the sale price in many M&A deals includes a portion of the buyer's expected synergy gains, which is part of the premium the winning buyer must pay to prevail and obtain control."); *Merion Capital L.P. v. Lender Processing Servs., Inc.*, 2016 WL 7324170, at *11, *26 (Del. Ch. Dec. 16, 2016) (noting that evidence supported the view that the merger consideration "included a portion of the value that [the acquirers] expected to generate from synergies" and that "[t]he existence of combinatorial synergies provides an additional reason to think that" the merger consideration "exceeded the fair value of the Company"); *see also Olson v. EV3, Inc.*, 2011 WL 704409, at *10 (Del. Ch. Feb. 21, 2011) ("In an arm's-length, synergistic transaction, the deal price generally will exceed fair value because target fiduciaries bargain for a premium that includes . . . a share of the anticipated synergies . . . ."); *Union Ill. 1995 Inv. Ltd. P'ship v. Union Fin. Gp., Ltd.*, 847 A.2d 340, 356 (Del. Ch. 2003) (Strine, V.C.) ("[A]cquirers typically share a portion of synergies with sellers in sales transactions and

a. The Absence Of Competition

In an effort to undermine the probative value of the deal price, the petitioners argue that HP did not face a meaningful threat of competition. They note that the recent decisions in *Dell* and *DFC* cited with approval the open nature of the deal processes in those cases.[353]

The *Dell* and *DFC* decisions did not hold that a deal price would be rendered unreliable in the absence of competition. Instead, the high court indicated that, for an

---

that portion is value that would be left wholly in the hands of the selling company's stockholders, as a price that the buyer was willing to pay to capture the selling company and the rest of the synergies.").

[353] *See Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *20-22 (describing company's efforts to generate competition for the buy-out group); *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 349 (relying on the Court of Chancery's finding that "the transaction resulted from a robust market search that lasted approximately two years in which financial and strategic buyers had an open opportunity to buy without inhibition of deal protections"). Before *Dell* and *DFC*, a series of Court of Chancery decisions had stressed the importance of competition during the sale process. *See In re PetSmart, Inc.*, 2017 WL 2303599, at *40 n.439 (Del. Ch. May 26, 2017) (giving exclusive weight to merger price where "negotiated at arm's-length, in real time, after a well-run pre-signing auction that takes place in the midst of a fully functioning market"); *Merion Capital LP v. BMC Software, Inc.*, 2015 WL 6164771, at *14-15 (Del. Ch. Oct. 21, 2015) (giving exclusive weight to merger price where the company conducted "a robust, arm's-length sales process" that involved "two auctions over a period of several months," and "was able to and did engage multiple potential buyers during these periods," and where the lone remaining bidder "raised its bid multiple times because it believed the auction was still competitive"); *LongPath Capital, LLC v. Ramtron Int'l Corp.*, 2015 WL 4540443, at *9 (Del. Ch. June 30, 2015) (relying on "thorough" sale process initiated in response to "a well-publicized hostile bid and a target actively seeking a white knight"); *In re Appraisal of Ancestry.com, Inc.*, 2015 WL 399726, at *1 (Del. Ch. Jan. 20, 2015) (giving exclusive weight to the deal price where the transaction resulted from an "auction process, which process itself involved a market canvas and uncovered a motivated buyer"); *Merlin P'rs LP v. AutoInfo, Inc.*, 2015 WL 2069417, at *12 (Del. Ch. Jan. 9, 2015) (giving exclusive weight to merger price that "was negotiated at arm's length, without compulsion, and with adequate information" and it was "the result of competition among many potential acquirers"); *Huff Fund Inv. P'ship v. CKx, Inc.*, 2013 WL 5878807, at *14 (Del. Ch. Nov. 1, 2013) (evaluating sale process and concluding that "the bidders were in fact engaged in

appraisal petitioner to call into question a deal process based on lack of competition, the petitioner should be able to point to a likely bidder and make a persuasive showing that increased competition would have led to a better result.[354] The *Dell* decision stressed that "[f]air value entails at minimum a price some buyer is willing to pay—not a price at which no class of buyers in the market would pay."[355] "[I]f a company is one that no strategic buyer is interested in buying, it does not suggest a higher value, but a lower one."[356]

Other aspects of the *Dell* and *DFC* decisions similarly discounted the importance of competition. The *DFC* decision stressed that the purpose of an appraisal "is not to make sure that the petitioners get the highest conceivable value,"[357] and the *Dell* decision

---

a process resembling the English ascending-bid auction" involving direct competition between bidders); *Union Ill.*, 847 A.2d at 359 (using merger price as "best indicator of value" where the merger "resulted from a competitive and fair auction" in which "several buyers with a profit motive" were able to evaluate the company and "make bids with actual money behind them").

[354] *See Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *20 ("Nothing in the record suggests that increased competition would have produced a better result."); *id.* at *21 ("The Court of Chancery stressed its view that the lack of competition from a strategic buyer lowered the relevance of the deal price. But its assessment that more bidders—both strategic and financial—should have been involved assumes there was some party interested in proceeding. Nothing in the record indicates that was the case."); *see also id.* at *23 ("[A]side from the theoretical, the Court of Chancery did not point to any bidder who actually shied away from exploring an acquisition out of fear of the winner's curse phenomenon."); *id.* at *25 ("[T]he court did not identify any possible bidders that were actually deterred because of Mr. Dell's status.").

[355] *Id.*

[356] *Id.*; *see also DFC*, 172 A.3d at 375 n.154 ("[T]he absence of synergistic buyers for a company is itself relevant to its value.").

[357] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370.

cautioned that "[t]he issue . . . is not whether a negotiator has extracted the highest possible bid."[358] Competition might help a seller extract a higher price, but that is not the focus of the inquiry under *Dell* and *DFC*.

The role of competition also must be evaluated in light of the Delaware Supreme Court's endorsement of the efficient capital markets hypothesis. At the trial level, Chancellor Bouchard found in *DFC* and I found in *Dell* that the market prices of the acquired firms were depressed and had not been representative of fair value. From that factual starting point, we examined the sale processes for evidence of competition or a meaningful threat of competition that would be sufficient to overcome the market mispricing and generate fair value. On appeal in *DFC* and *Dell*, the Delaware Supreme Court relied on the efficient capital markets hypothesis to hold that the factual findings about market troughs constituted abuses of discretion. From that different factual starting point, there is less need for competition among bidders to drive a meaningful sale process, and less need for a court to delve into the details. With a reliable market price as the base line, an arm's-length deal at a premium is non-exploitive. By definition, it provides stockholders with "fair compensation for their shares," defined as "what they deserve to receive based on what would fairly be given to them in an arm's-length transaction."[359]

---

[358] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *24.

[359] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 371.

In this case, the petitioners proved that HP knew it did not face a meaningful threat of competition. In October 2014, during its first pass at Aruba, HP's executives established a "pretty open dialogue" with Orr,[360] and he informed HP that Aruba was "not running a sales process."[361] Orr did not make any effort to create the impression of competition by "posturing about trying to pin [HP] against someone else."[362] HP consequently did not feel any pressure to bid. After three full months of discussions and due diligence, HP still had not put a number on the table.

Aruba has pointed out that, at the end of November 2014, Orr decided that the discussion had dragged on long enough, and he terminated them with the Aruba Board's backing.[363] Under different circumstances, this move might have given Aruba some bargaining leverage by signaling that Aruba was prepared to pursue its standalone plan.[364]

---

[360] *See* JX 348 (email from Neri to Whitman).

[361] Johansson Dep. 112.

[362] *Id.*

[363] *See* Proxy at 48-49; *see also* JX 328 ("We have been in dialogue with [HP] since August 27, and have not received a proposal in all this time. . . . We cannot continue to wait for them."); JX 367 (email from Aruba to Qatalyst advising it had "decided to terminate discussions with [HP] at this time" and that it would "let [Qatalyst] know if discussions resume"); JX 372 at 1-2 (email from Aruba General Counsel relaying conversation with Johansson during which she explained that "[w]e feel it's time to suspend discussions" because "it has reached a point where we need to focus on running our business and not be distracted by discussions that did not seem to be progressing").

[364] *See Lender Processing*, 2016 WL 7324170, at *19 ("The Board's track record of saying 'no' gave [the acquirers] a credible reason to believe that the Board would not sell below its internal reserve price.").

But in this case, Orr undercut that implication when he had dinner with Whitman and Neri on January 21, 2015. After Whitman told Orr that HP still wanted to acquire Aruba,[365] Orr responded enthusiastically and proposed to announce the deal at an industry conference during the first week of March.[366] Days later, when an HP executive called Orr to say that HP would be sending over its proposal, Orr suggested getting a deal announced by the end of February.[367]

HP's bidding tactics suggest that HP knew it did not face competition. Before the dinner with Orr, HP planned to open with $24.00 per share and negotiate up to $25.00.[368] After Orr's response, HP lowered its opening bid to $23.25.[369] When Aruba countered at $29, Barclays told Evercore that any price increase would be on the scale of "quarters, not dollars."[370] Based on a new share count that Evercore provided, HP recalculated its opening bid as equating to $23.89 per share.[371] This was still below the planned opening bid of $24.00 per share that HP contemplated before Whitman and Neri had dinner with Orr. With

---

[365] PTO ¶ 155.

[366] JX 423 (email from Orr relaying exchange to Aruba management).

[367] JX 454 (internal Barclays email summarizing executive's relay of the call).

[368] JX 398 at 1-2 (cover email for deck seeking board approval); JX 805 at 12 (internal HP deck).

[369] JX 452 at 3 ("Indicative Non-Binding Proposal").

[370] Proxy at 51.

[371] JX 798 at 2 (Barclays slide entitled "Impact of New Share Count and B/S Data on Offer Price").

the lower share count, the same enterprise value generated a price of $24.67 per share.[372] HP told Aruba that its best and final bid was $24.67, which HP internally called "the new $24.00" because the price merely adjusted for the change in Aruba's public share count.[373] HP increased its bid to $24.67 and refused to budge. The deal ended up at the number HP had planned to use for its opening bid.[374]

So far, so good for the petitioners. But although they proved that HP knew it did not face a meaningful threat of competition, they failed to identify any other likely bidder who would have paid more for Aruba. The *Dell* decision teaches that "[f]air value entails at minimum a price some buyer is willing to pay."[375] Elaborating, the court emphasized that, if no one else is interested in buying, "it does not suggest a higher value, but a lower one."[376] In this case, Aruba (through Qatalyst) contacted six potential strategic partners; none were interested.[377] Nor did anyone come forward after the deal announcement. Under *Dell* and

---

[372] *Id.*

[373] JX 497 (internal HP email from Johansson); *accord* JX 805 at 12 (timeline showing "02/08 – HP offer $24.00 and present as best and final. [Aruba] provide new shares outstanding and cash information supporting paying $24.67 at the same enterprise value.").

[374] JX 235 at 1-2 (minutes); Proxy at 52.

[375] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *21.

[376] *Id.*; *see also DFC*, 172 A.3d at 375 n.154 ("[T]he absence of synergistic buyers for a company is itself relevant to its value.").

[377] *See* Warmenhoven Tr. 260 ("[I]t was definitive noninterest."); *id.* 329-30 (agreeing potential bidders provided "feedback" that they "had no strategic interest in acquiring Aruba" and that it "[h]ad nothing to do with the price").

DFC, the petitioners failed to undermine the deal price by showing a lack of competition. Instead, the lack of competition supports the reliability of the deal price.

Under *Dell* and *DFC*, the test instead is whether the Aruba-HP transaction was exploitive. "[T]he purpose of an appraisal is not to make sure that the petitioners get the highest conceivable value . . . ."[378] This decision already has found that Aruba's stock price exhibited attributes associated with the premises of the efficient capital markets hypothesis. The merger consideration of $24.67 per share provided Aruba's stockholders with a significant premium over a reliable market price. As a result, the Aruba-HP transaction provided stockholders with "fair compensation for their shares," defined as "what they deserve to receive based on what would fairly be given to them in an arm's-length transaction."[379]

b. The Negotiators' Incentives

The petitioners next contend that the deal price in this case is unreliable because Aruba's negotiators were compromised. The petitioners argue that Aruba's bankers catered to HP, and that Orr faced divergent interests of his own. Citing *DFC* and various trial court

---

[378] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370.

[379] *Id.* at 371.

rulings, they argue that the deal price should be discounted because Aruba lacked representatives who engaged in vigorous, arm's-length bargaining on its behalf.[380]

As with the element of competition, the petitioners regard the negotiators' incentives as a thread which, if pulled, could unravel the sweater. But like competition, the concept of negotiation cannot be excised from the broader framework that the *DFC* and *Dell* decisions established. The *Dell* opinion cautioned explicitly that "[t]he issue . . . is not whether a negotiator has extracted the highest possible bid."[381] If this were a case where the market price was depressed or unreliable, then perhaps a detailed inquiry into issues like competition or negotiation might become important in assessing whether the deal process achieved fair value. In a scenario where the underlying market price is reliable, competition and negotiation become secondary. Under those circumstances, an arm's-

---

[380] *See, e.g.*, *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 349 (relying on the Court of Chancery's findings that "the company was purchased by a third party in an arm's length sale" and that "there was no hint of self-interest" in the transaction); *PetSmart*, 2017 WL 2303599, at *40 n.439 (acknowledging the persuasiveness of a merger price that was "negotiated at arm's-length"); *BMC*, 2015 WL 6164771, at *14 (giving exclusive weight to merger price where "[t]he record here demonstrates that the Company conducted a robust, arm's-length sales process"); *AutoInfo*, 2015 WL 2069417, at *12 (relying on the merger price where "[t]he Merger was negotiated at arm's length, without compulsion, and with adequate information"); *CKx*, 2013 WL 5878807, at *13 (giving exclusive weight to merger price where "the process by which CKx was marketed to potential buyers was thorough, effective, and free from any specter of self-interest or disloyalty"); *Highfields Capital, Ltd. v. AXA Fin., Inc.*, 939 A.2d 34, 42 (Del. Ch. 2007) (stating that a reviewing court should give "substantial evidentiary weight" to the deal price when "the transaction giving rise to the appraisal resulted from an arm's-length process between two independent parties").

[381] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *24.

length deal at a premium over the market price is non-exploitive. By definition, it gives stockholders "what would fairly be given to them in an arm's-length transaction."[382]

In this case, the petitioners proved that the Aruba's bankers catered to HP. Once Whitman refused to work opposite Qatalyst,[383] Quattrone and Boutros perceived HP's stance as an existential threat to their technology-centered franchise.[384] They wanted and

---

[382] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 371.

[383] JX 412 at 1 ("Meg [Whitman] spoke with conviction and emotion over dinner that they [Qatalyst] were guilty." (referring to alleged fraud involving sale of Autonomy to HP)); JX 420 (Warmenhoven reporting that Whitman said "Qatalyst, Frank [Quattrone] & George [Boutros] are not welcome in the negotiations. The issue is bigger than Autonomy and goes back to EBay & Yahoo."); JX 426 (email from Orr to Aruba management updating them on Qatalyst situation and reporting that, when Boutros learned of HP's position, he was "so emotional, defensive AND offensive (to Meg [Whitman]) that he hardly let me talk"); *accord* Warmenhoven Tr. 252-53 (testifying that Whitman told him, "I don't care who you get, but it can't be Qatalyst" and that "I'm not going to take into my boardroom a deal proposed by Qatalyst"). Aruba has argued that, although Whitman refused to work with Qatalyst, she did not pick Aruba's banker. To my mind, these are questions of degree, with vetoing a banker to reduce the other side's choice set operating as a less extreme version of picking the other side's banker. In this case, however, vetoing effectively meant picking. Warmenhoven testified that, when considering bankers, Francis and Qatalyst were the only names who came up and that "there was no third name mentioned." Warmenhoven Tr. 238.

[384] JX 437 at 1 (Warmenhoven explaining that, in Qatalyst's view, "[t]he issue is not Aruba. It is about the [Qatalyst] brand . . . . If word spreads that they were tossed from this deal because HP will not engage with them on any M&A transaction, that creates a big issue for them. . . . Frank wants to save his firm . . . . The relationship, or lack thereof, between [Qatalyst] and HP / Meg [Whitman] is now their focus."); *see also* JX 521 (Quattrone expressing concern that "Evercore will for sure be beating its chest about its role in this deal and could very well be telling the world that HP wouldn't do the deal if we were the advisor").

needed to get back on HP's good side. Their primary goal from that point on was to rehabilitate their relationship with HP.[385]

Evercore also wanted to get on HP's good side. The firm was a new entrant in the Silicon Valley market and had recently hired Francis as "their first tech sector person."[386] Evercore understood the value of completing a highly visible deal as their first Silicon Valley transaction,[387] and they saw the sale process as an extended audition for HP's

---

[385] *See* JX 430 (Quattrone asking Warmenhoven to intervene with Whitman on his behalf); JX 434 at 1 (Quattrone asking Whitman for "the opportunity to speak or meet with you at your earliest convenience to understand from you directly what your concerns are and give me the opportunity to address them" and promising that "while our loyalties are always to our client on any assignment, I am confident we can address your concerns, play a constructive role and engage with your team in a professional manner"); JX 440 at 1 (email from Orr to Aruba management asking "how much time we allow" before saying "sorry, [Qatalyst]. We need to protect our transaction. [W]e cannot worry about your brand!"). At Quattrone's behest, Warmenhoven sent at least three emails to Whitman in a forty-eight-hour period in which he vouched for Qatalyst and asked Whitman to meet with Quattrone. *See* JX 430 (asking Whitman to meet personally with Quattrone); JX 436 (vouching for Quattrone and expressing confidence that "if you two could 'clear the air' [then] Frank and [Qatalyst] could be constructive participants in getting this deal done"); *id.* (following-up with Whitman and asking whether her objection was to Qatalyst or only to Boutros).

[386] JX 426 at 2 (internal Aruba email); *see also* JX 5 (executed engagement letter with Evercore showing fee of ¼%); JX 413 (Warmenhoven observing that "Evercore is new in the tech sector, so they may be willing to do a deal at ¼% just to get a deal done that they can brag about publicly"); Warmenhoven Tr. 241 (explaining that, when HP first approached Aruba in August 2014, he considered contacting Francis, but passed because he had no prior experience with Evercore and "didn't know the team").

[387] *See, e.g.*, JX 427 ("Truly amazing! This is a franchise transaction! Well done!"); *id.* ("This is franchise defining. Well done, and it shows the power of loyalty, which you have always eschewed! [sic]"); JX 428 ("Just remarkable, Stu [Francis.] What a coup! Would be, as you say, a dynamic advance for Evercore in The Valley."); JX 439 (congratulatory emails from two additional senior bankers).

business.[388] During meetings between Aruba and HP, Evercore positioned itself as the banker to the deal. After one session, Francis reported to his colleagues that "it was fun to be the only banker in the room and help both sides think through some issues."[389] He even bragged about having done "a 'masterful' job of taking [M]eg [Whitman] through the issues as if we were her advisor."[390] Even accepting that investment bankers are always on the lookout for new clients, Evercore's eagerness in this case went far enough to undermine its role as Aruba's advisor.

Warmenhoven testified that the bankers' relationships with HP did not negatively affect the negotiations and that having two bankers meant Aruba had "two star players on the same team."[391] Orr testified similarly.[392] Notwithstanding this testimony, I credit that the bankers' interests made them less effective negotiators than they might have been

The petitioners likewise proved that Orr had divergent interests, although his motivations were subtler and less openly mercenary. The sale to HP helped Orr achieve a combination of personal and professional goals that included hastening his return to a

---

[388] JX 505 (Evercore bankers noting that that "[Whitman] is going to be very active" and that HP "[w]ould be a great new relationship.").

[389] *Id.*

[390] *Id.*

[391] Warmenhoven Tr. 255.

[392] Orr Tr. 452.

personally fulfilling retirement.[393] That said, he was not about to leave Aruba under circumstances that would hurt the Company or its employees.[394] From his standpoint, selling Aruba to HP was the perfect solution.[395]

---

[393] *See* Warmenhoven Tr. 228-31; *id.* at 273 (Orr's "going to be 66 in March. He's told me many times that he did not want to be in a regular employment situation when he turned 65"); *id.* at 289 ("[H]e was going to leave before his 65th birthday."); Orr Tr. 371-73 (describing activities during retirement, including spending time with his children, learning to cook, traveling to Japan and taking Japanese classes, working with The Philanthropy Workshop, and pursing other philanthropic endeavors including founding a non-profit business that provides low-power, solar-panel-driven phones); *id.* at 377 ("So every year I say, you know, it's time. There's a lot of things I need to do. I need to go back to my philanthropic work. My kids in Africa keep yelling at me to go back and visit. . . . So I was just getting really anxious to do my own things."); *id.* at 378 ("I honestly am having fun building this kind of transforming company against the incumbent, and enjoying kind of stirring up a new way of doing things. But it's getting to the point that I have to tell myself there are other things I want to do in life.").

Ironically, it was Aruba that stressed Orr's desire to retire in its pre-trial brief and at trial as a means of undermining the reliability of management's projections, which Aruba argued were too aggressive because they assumed that Orr would stay with the Company. *See* Dkt. 138 at 20-21. Aruba also sought to use Orr's desire to retire to blunt the petitioners' argument that HP's unauthorized discussions with Orr about post-transaction employment undermined the negotiations. As Aruba pitched it, Orr agreed to remain reluctantly. *See id.* at 44 ("Orr will testify that he planned to retire, but he was motivated by loyalty to his team and a request from HP to stay on."). Once Aruba introduced the retirement theory, the petitioners embraced it as an additional factor that undermined the course of the negotiations, while disputing that Aruba's ability to achieve its projections depended on Orr.

Aruba also helped prove the petitioners' case on this point by focusing at trial on an email exchange from March 7, 2015, between Orr and an Aruba director that discussed why the merger benefitted Aruba's customers and employees, including its salesforce in the field. *See* JX 535; *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 177-83 (discussing JX 535); Orr Tr. 381-97 (same). Aruba argued that this email showed that the HP deal was a good one. Whether the deal was good for these corporate constituencies is a different question than whether it provided fair value for stockholders. What the email did show is that Orr pursued the HP deal (at least in part) because of loyalties to constituencies beyond the stockholders. In the

As with the issue of competition, the answer on negotiation is that the petitioners proved what they sought to prove, but that is not enough to call into question the deal price for purposes of appraisal. Once again, "[t]he issue in an appraisal is not whether a negotiator has extracted the highest possible bid. Rather, the key inquiry is whether the dissenters got fair value and were not exploited."[396] "[F]air value is just that, 'fair.' It does not mean the highest possible price that a company might have sold for had Warren Buffett negotiated for it on his best day and the Lenape who sold Manhattan on their worst."[397]

---

grander scheme of life, I find that commendable. For the narrow purpose of Delaware corporate law, those competing loyalties are factors that a court has to weigh.

[394] *See* Warmenhoven Tr. 286 ("Dominic [Orr] guaranteed to us that he would go through an orderly transition, that if we found the right person, he would step aside, and we would just hire the person as CEO. And if we couldn't find somebody of that experience, he would stay on for a year and help groom him."); *id.* at 290 ("Dom [Orr] was a very committed CEO, and independent of the financial implications, he would not have left abruptly. He was a founder of this company. And a founder is . . . it's like having a child. You don't abandon it."); Orr Tr. 458 (testifying that he would not have left without a suitable replacement); JX 326 at 1 (Orr explaining that he wanted to sell at a premium, take care of the employees, and ensure that "the organization and structure is [sic] set up for success and maintaining fun and pride and minimiz[ing] large company pain").

[395] Aruba has argued that Orr could not have been motivated by a desire to retire because he agreed to run the legacy business for HP for a period of time after the acquisition. I think Orr was planning several moves ahead, and he realized that committing to stay on for a period of time after the acquisition would help get the deal done. That, in turn, would bring him closer to returning to a retirement during which he had engaged in a variety of rewarding and commendable pursuits.

[396] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *24.

[397] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370.

The evidence does not convince me that the bankers, Orr, the Aruba Board, and the stockholders who approved the transaction all accepted a deal price that left a portion of Aruba's fundamental value on the table. Perhaps different negotiators could have extracted a greater share of the synergies from HP in the form of a higher deal price. Maybe if Orr had been less eager, or if Qatalyst had not been relegated to the back room, then HP would have opened at $24 per share. Perhaps with a brash Qatalyst banker leading the negotiations, unhampered by the Autonomy incident, Aruba might have negotiated more effectively and gotten HP above $25 per share. An outcome along these lines would have resulted in HP sharing a greater portion of the anticipated synergies with Aruba's stockholders. It would not have changed Aruba's standalone value. Hence, it would not have affected Aruba's fair value for purposes of an appraisal.

3. Deducting Synergies

Under *Dell* and *DFC*, the deal price in this case has substantial probative value. But the evidence shows that the deal generated significant synergies. Under the *DFC* decision, it is to be assumed that HP shared some of those with Aruba's stockholders.[398] To derive

---

[398] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 372; *see also Dunmire v. Farmers & Merchs. Bancorp of W. Penn., Inc.*, 2016 WL 6651411, at *8 n.95 (Del. Ch. Nov. 10, 2016) (surveying academic literature); *EV3*, 2011 WL 704409, at *10 ("In an arm's-length, synergistic transaction, the deal price generally will exceed fair value because target fiduciaries bargain for a premium that includes . . . a share of the anticipated synergies . . . .").

an estimate of fair value, the court must exclude "any synergies or other value expected from the merger giving rise to the appraisal proceeding itself."[399]

The parties agree that it is not possible to determine with precision what portion of the final deal price reflects synergy value. The respondent's expert conceded that "[t]he percentage of synergies actually paid by HP to Aruba cannot be accurately measured."[400]

Delaware decisions have recognized the difficulties inherent in quantifying synergies.[401] Despite these difficulties, this court has used a deal-price-less-synergies metric. In *Union Illinois*, Chief Justice Strine, then a Vice Chancellor, started with the deal consideration of $10.20 per share.[402] He then discounted that figure by 13% to reflect the synergies captured by the seller, basing that figure on the opinion of the respondent's valuation expert, and also citing the fairness opinion of the seller's financial advisor, which

---

[399] *Golden Telecom Trial*, 993 A.2d at 507.

[400] Dages Opening Report ¶ 68.

[401] *See, e.g.*, *Montgomery Cellular Hldg. Co., Inc. v. Dobler*, 880 A.2d 206, 221 (Del. 2005) ("The Court of Chancery was unable precisely to quantify those 'deal-making' synergies, because [the respondent] did not present any reliable evidence at trial of what those synergies were worth."); *ACP Master, Ltd. v. Sprint Corp.*, 2017 WL 3421142, at *31 (Del. Ch. July 21, 2017) (recounting respondent synergy estimates, noting that "[o]ther synergy estimates were higher still," and concluding that, "[i]f the court relied on Clearwire's deal price, it would have to determine the value of those synergies and back them out"); *Ramtron*, 2015 WL 4540443, at *26 (acknowledging that the "[p]etitioner's approach may understate the net synergies" but nonetheless adopting it because "it better conforms to the evidence adduced at trial than [the respondent's] position").

[402] *Union Ill.*, 847 A.2d at 353 n.27, 364.

"had mid-range synergy assumptions of 15%-20% for the synergy value that would be shared" with the seller.[403]

In the *Highfields* case, Vice Chancellor Lamb gave 75% weight to a deal-price-less-synergies metric.[404] The transaction price was $31 per share. The respondent's expert opined that the deal price incorporated shared synergies equal to 25% of the deal price, or $7.75 per share. The court rejected this estimate because it relied, in part, on a discounted cash flow analysis that the expert had declined to rely on when rendering his other valuation opinions. The court found more credible an analysis prepared by the acquirer, which estimated the lower end of shared synergies at $9.54 per share. Vice Chancellor Lamb regarded this estimate as too high, because it undervalued the acquired company in certain respects. After correcting the acquirer's estimate to account for the undervaluation, Vice Chancellor Lamb concluded that the deal price incorporated synergies of $4.12 per share.[405] That figure worked out to a deduction of 13%, the same number used in *Union Illinois*.

In this case, the HP deal team anticipated $1.41 billion of synergies. McKinsey projected $1.555 billion in synergies. Barclays' figure was $1.5 billion.[406] McKinsey was an outside consulting firm hired to vet the HP deal team's calculation, adding some

---

[403] *Id.* at 353 n.26.

[404] *Highfields*, 939 A.2d at 61.

[405] *Id.* at 60-62.

[406] *See* Dages Opening Report ¶¶ 64-67.

credence to its view. This decision therefore uses McKinsey's figure.[407] Aruba's expert drew on a March 2013 study by the Boston Consulting Group which suggested that, on average, sellers collect 31% of the capitalized value of synergies, with the seller's share varying widely from 6% to 51%.[408] Using these figures, the range of synergy value shared in the deal could run from $93 million at the low end to $793 million at the high end. The deal price implied a value for Aruba of $2.651 billion.[409] Using the low-end synergy deduction of $93 million implies a standalone value of $2.558 billion, or $21.08 per share. Using the high-end synergy deduction of $793 million implies a standalone value of $1.858 billion, or $15.32 per share. The midpoint is a standalone value of $2.208 billion or $18.20 per share. Recognizing that it would be arbitrary to import the 13% synergy figure used in both *Union Illinois* and *Highfields*, that percentage nevertheless implies a standalone value of $2.306 billion or $19.06 per share.

Because I am inclined to think that Aruba's representatives bargained less effectively than they might have, I tend to think that they obtained a relatively low share of the synergies from HP. This would indicate that they obtained fewer synergies than the

---

[407] *See Highfields*, 939 A.2d at 61 & n.87 (crediting synergy estimations included in a study that "was not of the typically skewed, buy-side variety: rather, it was an objective study created by a team of actuaries whose professional standards require neutrality" and noting the study "stands in contrast to the often biased valuation work presented to opposing boards by investment bankers representing a particular company").

[408] Dages Opening Report ¶ 68.

[409] *Id.* ¶ 67.

midpoint range and imply a standalone value north of $18.20 per share. Having no way to gauge the marginal impact of their ineffectiveness, this decision uses $18.20 per share as the valuation indication for the deal price less synergies.

C. The Experts' Analyses

Both sides submitted opinions from valuation experts. Both experts used the discounted cash flow methodology to value Aruba. Both experts believed that the discounted cash flow methodology provided the best approach for determining the fair value of the Company. The respondent's expert, Kevin Dages, said so explicitly: "It is my opinion that Aruba's standalone fair value is most accurately measured using a [discounted cash flow] analysis based on the Management Projections."[410] The petitioners' expert, Paul Marcus, expressed his view implicitly by relying exclusively on the discounted cash flow approach.[411]

The discounted cash flow methodology is a valuation technique that the financial community generally accepts and that this court frequently uses in appraisal proceedings.[412] "While the particular assumptions underlying its application may always

---

[410] Dages Opening Report ¶ 129; *accord* Dages Tr. 782 ("Q. You are all in on a DCF. Right? A. I think that's fair."); *id.* ("I looked at other values, but the opinion was always stated, and has always been stated, at the beginning as being based on DCF.").

[411] Marcus Opening Report ¶ 9 ("I determined the fair value of Aruba's stock as of May 18, 2015 (the 'valuation date') by performing a discounted cash flow ('DCF') valuation.").

[412] *See generally* Jesse A. Finkelstein & John D. Hendershot, *Appraisal Rights in Mergers & Consolidations*, 38–5th C.P.S. §§ IV(H)(3), V.E. (BNA) [hereinafter *Appraisal Rights*].

be challenged in any particular case, the validity of [the discounted cash flow] technique *qua* valuation methodology is no longer open to question."[413] It is a "standard" method that "gives life to the finance principle that firms should be valued based on the expected value of their future cash flows, discounted to present value in a manner that accounts for risk."[414]

> The DCF model entails three basic components: an estimation of net cash flows that the firm will generate and when, over some period; a terminal or residual value equal to the future value, as of the end of the projection period, of the firm's cash flows beyond the projection period; and finally a cost of capital with which to discount to a present value both the projected net cash flows and the estimated terminal or residual value.[415]

The Delaware Supreme Court has recently cautioned that "[a]lthough widely considered the best tool for valuing companies when there is no credible market information and no market check, [discounted cash flow] valuations involve many inputs—all subject to disagreement by well-compensated and highly credentialed experts—and even slight differences in these inputs can produce large valuation gaps."[416]

1. Marcus's Valuation Opinion

Marcus used a discounted cash flow analysis to opine that the Company's fair value at closing was $32.57 per share. His model generally adhered to the valuation literature

---

[413] *Pinson v. Campbell-Taggart, Inc.*, 1989 WL 17438, at *8 n.11 (Del. Ch. Feb. 28, 1989).

[414] *Andaloro v. PFPC Worldwide, Inc.*, 2005 WL 2045640, at *9 (Del. Ch. Aug. 19, 2005) (Strine, V.C.).

[415] *In re Radiology Assocs., Inc. Litig.*, 611 A.2d 485, 490 (Del. Ch. 1991) (quoting *Technicolor*, 1990 WL 161084, at *7).

[416] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *28

and the teachings of the Delaware courts. From a methodological perspective, his model appears sound.

As a source of estimated future cash flows, "Delaware law clearly prefers valuations based on contemporaneously prepared management projections because management ordinarily has the best first-hand knowledge of a company's operations."[417] Marcus used the February Projections, which covered the fiscal years 2015-2017. The February Projections had their roots in management's three-year plan, prepared in the ordinary course of business and with input from the Aruba Board.[418] Management completed an iteration of its three-year plan in summer 2014.[419] Management updated the plan in October

---

[417] *Doft & Co. v. Travelocity.com Inc.*, 2004 WL 1152338, at *5 (Del. Ch. May 20, 2004); *see also Cede & Co. v. Technicolor, Inc.*, 2003 WL 23700218, at *7 (Del. Ch. Dec. 31, 2003) ("When management projections are made in the ordinary course of business, they are generally deemed reliable. Experts who then vary from management forecasts should proffer legitimate reasons for such variance.") (footnote omitted)), *rev'd in part, aff'd in part*, 884 A.2d 26 (Del. 2005); *Gray v. Cytokine Pharmasciences, Inc.*, 2002 WL 853549, at *8 (Del. Ch. Apr. 25, 2002) (finding "litigation-driven projections to be unreliable" because "[a]ny other result would condone allowing a company's management or board of directors to disavow their own data in order to justify a lower valuation in an appraisal proceeding").

[418] JX 233 at 1 (minutes from meeting where projections presented showing finance team accompanied presentation with "third party analyst data regarding the enterprise wireless LAN market growth rates for the last three years," "compared the Company's revenue growth rates to the market growth rate," and "presented financial scenarios and explained the assumptions underlying each scenario" during which "Board members asked questions, provided feedback and discussion ensued"); *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 223-24 (discussing process by which Aruba Board reviewed and "chose to accept" the February Projections).

[419] *See* Warmenhoven Tr. 219-20; *id.* at 313-14 (confirming Galvin prepared the June Plan "in the spring of 2014, as part of the normal operations" of the Company); Galvin

2014.[420] In February 2015, management revised the plan to reflect intervening results and to adopt more conservative assumptions.[421] To cover the final two years of his projection period, Marcus used an extension of the February Projections that Qatalyst prepared working in conjunction with Aruba management.[422] Qatalyst used the same projections as the basis for the fairness opinion that it delivered to the Aruba Board.[423] Aruba also used

---

Tr. 553-54 (discussing development of "top-down" projections incorporating "broader strategic assumptions" discussed by the Aruba Board regularly at the "June meeting").

[420] *See* JX 297 at 2 (email from Galvin to member of the finance team); JX 315 at 1 (email from Galvin to Qatalyst banker conveying early draft of the October Projections); *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 314-15 (discussing Aruba's ordinary process of preparing a yearly operating plan in September); Galvin Tr. 586 (acknowledging the September figures adjusted margins, reflecting "[t]he overall impacts" of Project Greyhound).

[421] *See* Marcus Opening Report ¶¶ 209-217 (explaining reliance on February Projections); *see also* Warmenhoven Tr. 220-22 (discussing how and why the finance team made the projections more conservative); Galvin Tr. 558-563 (discussing process of extending ordinary course, six-month budgeting projections out to three years to create February Projections).

[422] *See* Marcus Opening Report ¶ 217; Warmenhoven Tr. 358 (referring to the added two years as "a linear extrapolation"); Galvin Tr. 558-59 (testifying the February Projections initially went out three years "[a]nd then ultimately until 2020, yes"); Dages Tr. 734 (discussing "the extensions that were done with Qatalyst to take it out to 2020").

[423] *See* Marcus Opening Report ¶ 221; Galvin Tr. 560 (confirming February Projections used by bankers).

the same projections in the proxy statement for the deal.[424] Marcus adopted management's estimates for the cost of stock-based compensation[425] and Aruba's tax rates.[426]

The projections resulted in Aruba having a high compound annual growth rate ("CAGR") of 10% at the end of the projection period. To normalize Aruba's high growth and transition the Company into a steady state, Marcus added a second, five-year stage to create a three-step discounted cash flow model. During the added second stage, he stepped down the growth rate to reach his terminal, third-stage growth rate of 3.5% per year.[427]

---

[424] Proxy at 63-64; Orr Tr. 529 (confirming approved projections to be included in the proxy and shared with Qatalyst).

[425] *See* Marcus Opening Report ¶¶ 218-220.

[426] The Company had projected a tax rate of 4% for 2015 and 2016 and 25% thereafter. *See* JX 475 at 1 (email from Galvin to Qatalyst suggesting "I would do 4% thr[ough] 17; then do 25% thereafter"). Management attributed the rate to the Company's stockpile of valuable net-operating loss credits or "NOLs" from its early, pre-profit days. Due to those credits, the Company had a cash tax rate of only 3.2% and 3.1% in 2013 and 2014, respectively. The Company anticipated it had enough credits remaining to continue paying low taxes through at least 2016. JX 506 at 1 (internal email summarizing available net-operating loss credits and approximate use rates as of February 2015); *see also* JX 895 at 93 (2014 10-K: "As of July 1, 2014, the Company's federal loss carryforwards for income tax purposes were approximately $131 million with expiration dates starting in 2028."). Based on this evidence, Marcus adopted the Company's estimates. *See* Marcus Opening Report Ex. 7-1.

Aruba instructed Qatalyst to use the same tax figures that Marcus ultimately adopted. *See* JX 654 (Qatalyst working spreadsheet indicating Galvin provided tax rates); Marcus Tr. 46-47; Galvin Tr. 622.

[427] Marcus Opening Report ¶ 222.

Delaware decisions and the valuation literature support this approach.[428] Like Marcus, HP used a three-stage discounted cash flow method when valuing Aruba.[429]

Marcus calculated Aruba's weighted average cost of capital ("WACC") using the capital asset pricing model ("CAPM").[430] "Under CAPM, the cost of equity capital is the

---

[428] *See, e.g.*, *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 380 ("Indeed, if the record unambiguously supported the proposition that DFC was to continue a new spurt of growth past 2018, it would have been more appropriate to project out to a point where steady-state growth began. By doing that, the appraiser would have to assess with discipline the next period after the projections end and also the potential that the period might be negative, as well as that another period of above-market growth might be followed by a terminal growth rate more like inflation than the risk-free rate." (footnote omitted)); *Prescott Gp. Small Cap, L.P. v. Coleman Co., Inc.*, 2004 WL 2059515, at *29 (Del. Ch. Sept. 8, 2004) (Jacobs, J.) ("At the time of the merger, Coleman was projecting a 16% growth in sales for year 2002, which represented a return to Coleman's prior operating levels. Dr. Kursh utilized a three stage model because he did not believe a 16% growth rate was sustainable long-term." (footnote omitted)); Robert W. Holthausen & Mark E. Zmijewski, *Corporate Valuation Theory, Evidence & Practice* 216 (2014) ("We would prepare detailed year-by-year forecasts for the company until the company reaches steady state. You may need to value a company's cash flows for five years, ten years, or longer if the company is far from becoming a stable mature company as of the valuation date."); Shannon P. Pratt & Alina V. Niculita, *Valuing a Business* 219 (5th ed. 2008) ("The appropriate length of the forecast period should be until that variability stops; at the point in time that the company expects normalized or level growth, the terminal value is calculated.").

[429] *See* Johansson Dep. 40 (testifying that, in valuing a company, HP "want[s] to create a model that gets you to like a steady state . . . . [T]ypically, the companies we look at, ten years is kind of appropriate . . . . So we tend to do a ten-year DCF just to get to that steady state.").

[430] In calculating his WACC, Marcus used an all-equity capital structure. He noted, however, that evidence in the record suggested that Aruba would have issued $300 million in convertible debt if HP had not made its approach. *See, e.g.*, PTO ¶ 51, JX 224 (Aruba Board subcommittee minutes); JX 325 (email from Galvin relaying conversation with Barclays banker wherein banker suggested executing the convertible offering). The debt would have reduced Aruba's WACC and been a positive signal to the equity markets. Marcus Opening Report ¶ 223. The decision to maintain Aruba's all-equity capital structure could be seen as a valuation consequence that resulted from the expectation of the merger,

risk-free rate of return plus the subject company's risk. The subject company's risk is determined by multiplying the equity risk premium for the market by the company's beta."[431] Marcus used a risk-free rate of 2.75%, based on the twenty-year U.S. Treasury maturity rate, and a supply-side equity risk premium of 6.19%.[432] Marcus drew these figures from reliable sources, and Dages used the same risk-free rate and a virtually identical supply-side equity risk premium.[433] Marcus calculated a beta for Aruba of 0.91, which he derived by giving one-third weight to Aruba's two-year, weekly, raw beta (0.81) and two-thirds weight to the two-year, weekly, raw, unlevered betas of a group of peer companies (1.11).[434] Court of Chancery precedent supports the blended approach,[435] and

---

although one that had a negative effect on Aruba's stockholders by depriving them of the value generated by a lower-cost capital structure. *Cf.* 8 *Del. C.* § 262(h) (instructing Court of Chancery to exclude "any element of value arising from the accomplishment or expectation of the merger"). The petitioners have not made this argument, so this decision does not consider it.

[431] *In re Emerging Commc'ns, Inc. S'holders Litig.*, 2004 WL 1305745, at *16 (Del. Ch. May 3, 2004) (Jacobs, J.).

[432] Marcus Opening Report ¶ 225.

[433] *See* Dages Opening Report ¶¶ 117, 124.

[434] Marcus Opening Report ¶¶ 226-231.

[435] *See Merion Capital, L.P. v. 3M Cogent, Inc.*, 2013 WL 3793896, at *18 (Del. Ch. July 8, 2013) ("[O]ne can 'smooth' beta by adjusting historical beta by a market beta of 1, using a 1/3 weighting factor for the market and a 2/3 weighting for the subject company's beta . . . ."); *Golden Telecom Trial*, 993 A.2d at 524 ("I find that a beta that gives 2/3 weight to the Bloomberg historic raw beta of 1.32 and 1/3 weight to the 1.24 industry beta is the best approach to this DCF analysis.").

the valuation literature supports the selection of a two-year period for Aruba.[436] He then added the fifth-decline size premium.[437] These calculations resulted in a 10% WACC.[438]

To calculate value for the terminal period, Marcus used the Gordon Growth Model.[439] "To calculate terminal value using the Gordon Growth Model, the Court must

---

[436] Holthausen & Zmijewski, *supra*, at 300 ("Using more recent data might better reflect a company's current (and more forward-looking) systematic risk."); Tim Koller, Marc Goedhart & David Wessels, *Valuation: Measuring and Managing the Value of Companies* 247 (5th ed. 2010) (noting that "changes in corporate strategy or capital structure often lead to changes in risk for stockholders" and that, where that occurs, "a long estimation period would place too much weight on irrelevant data"); Shannon P. Pratt & Roger J. Grabowski, *Cost of Capital: Applications and Examples* 208 (5th ed. 2014) (noting that five-years is more common but where "business characteristics change during the sampling period . . . it may be more appropriate to use a shorter sampling period. However, as the sampling period used is reduced, the accuracy of the estimate is generally reduced."); *id.* at 224 (recommending that "[i]f the underlying fundamentals of the business have changed, a more recent period should be used in developing a beta estimate"). Aruba had grown significantly during the years preceding the merger. *See* PTO ¶ 77. Aruba's expert agreed that he typically uses a two-year weakly raw beta when calculating WACC. Dages Tr. 793; Dages Dep. 432.

[437] Marcus Opening Report ¶ 230. "In addition to the equity risk premium, an equity size premium generally is added to the company's cost of equity in the valuation of smaller companies to account for the higher rate of return demanded by investors to compensate for the greater risk associated with small company equity." *Gearreald v. Just Care, Inc.*, 2012 WL 1569818, at *10 (Del. Ch. Apr. 30, 2012). Dages disputed the applicability of a size premium at all because, "in [his] experience, a size premium is rarely applied to mid- or larger-cap companies" and "Aruba did not share the characteristics that researchers have hypothesized for returns in excess of what is predicted by the CAPM." Dages Rebuttal Report ¶ 32. He further argued that Aruba properly belonged in the sixth rather than fifth decile. *Id.*

[438] Dages used a WACC of 11%. Dages observed that all three deal advisors and two research analysts used higher WACCs. Dages Opening Report Ex. 18; Dages Rebuttal Report ¶ 31.

[439] Marcus Opening Report ¶ 235.

select a long-term growth rate, *i.e.*, the expected growth rate of free cash flows into perpetuity."[440] As noted, Marcus selected a perpetuity growth rate of 3.5%. He believed it was reasonable to assume that Aruba would grow at the rate of the overall economy, but to be conservative he selected a growth rate approximately at the midpoint of the risk-free rate (2.75%) and nominal GDP growth rate, as predicted by reliable, oft-cited studies (4.3%).[441]

Marcus sensitized his valuation for discount rates of 9.5% to 10.5% and terminal growth rates of 3.0% to 4.0%, generating a valuation range for $29.16 to $36.93. The midpoint, based on a discount rate of 10% and a terminal growth rate of 3.5%, was $32.57.[442]

My primary concerns with Marcus's opinion are his beta and the contrast between his valuation and market indicators. Marcus's raw and blended betas were both lower than

---

[440] *3M*, 2013 WL 3793896, at *21.

[441] Marcus Opening Report ¶¶ 232-235. Marcus did not clarify why he adopted the risk-free rate rather than the projected rate of inflation as the floor for his terminal growth rate. As discussed in addressing Dages's report below, some of this court's precedent suggests adopting the risk-free rate as a *ceiling* for a company's long-term sustainable growth rate. This court's precedents support adopting the rate of inflation as a floor for a company's long-term growth rate. *See Golden Telecom Trial*, 993 A.2d at 511-12 ("A viable company should grow at least at the rate of inflation and . . . the rate of inflation is the floor for a terminal value estimate for a solidly profitable company that does not have an identifiable risk of insolvency."); *see also Owen v. Cannon*, 2015 WL 3819204, at *25 (Del. Ch. June 17, 2015) ("I find that it is appropriate under *Golden Telecom* to calculate the terminal growth rate as a premium to inflation."). The distinction does not alter the outcome in this case, and this decision expresses no view on the issue.

[442] Marcus Opening Report ¶ 236.

one, indicating that Aruba, a relatively young and growing technology company, exhibited less volatility than the market as a whole.[443] Although the data supported the low beta, no one could offer a good explanation as to why the number was so low.[444] Marcus's beta of 0.91 also fell roughly 20% below the median two-year adjusted beta of companies in Aruba's peer group and approximately 35% below Aruba's five-year adjusted weekly beta.[445] That said, Aruba's low beta was not unique. The bankers' fairness presentations identified other networking and WiFi companies that had betas of less than 1.[446]

Marcus's valuation outcome diverged significantly from market indications. His valuation of $32.57 is

- approximately 32% higher than the deal price of $24.67;
- approximately 39% higher than the mean of the last batch of unaffected analyst price targets at $23.4;[447]

---

[443] Dages Tr. 747; *see also* Pratt & Grabowski, *supra*, at 194 ("Many high-tech companies are good examples of stocks with high betas. . . . The classic example of a low-beta stock would be a utility that has not diversified into riskier activities.").

[444] *See, e.g.*, Dages Tr. 790-91 ("I don't see a basis for getting comfortable with a beta that is that low given this company, its position in the industry, and what I've heard about the challenges it's facing. Especially when I look at the peers and they are all up over 1. And I look at them, and they are well over 1 in a longer time period.").

[445] *See* Dages Opening Report ¶¶ 118-19. *See generally* Dages Rebuttal Report ¶¶ 26-31 (criticizing Marcus's beta).

[446] *See* JX 802 at 25; JX 809 at 31.

[447] Marcus Opening Report Ex. 3-1.

- approximately 21% above the mean of the midpoints of the final valuations prepared by all three advisors at $26.57;[448] and
- nearly double Aruba's thirty-day average unaffected market price of $17.13 per share.

Despite its seemingly sound methodology, these market indicators combine to create significant doubt regarding the reliability of the Marcus discounted cash flow analysis and its resulting valuation.

2. Dages's Valuation Opinion

Dages rendered several different valuation opinions. They produced relatively stable outputs but changed substantially in their inputs. Dages also made a significant judgment call by selecting a WACC from a menu of possibilities, rather than calculating a beta to generate a WACC as contemplated by CAPM.

In his opening report, Dages opined that the standalone fair value of Aruba was $19.85 per share, which he derived using a discounted cash flow methodology.[449] Like Marcus, Dages used the February Projections with the two-year extension prepared by Qatalyst with management's input.[450] Unlike Marcus, who used management estimates for stock-based compensation and tax rates, Dages used a stock-based compensation figure

---

[448] *See* JX 806 at 14 (final Barclays valuation); JX 811 at 19 (final Qatalyst valuation); JX 812 at 14 (final Evercore valuation).

[449] Dages Opening Report ¶¶ 7, 56.

[450] *See id.* ¶¶ 89-96; Dages Rebuttal Report ¶ 4; *see also* Dages Dep. 311 (describing the February projections with the two-year extension as the "best projections" for Aruba); *accord* Dages Tr. 733.

from Barclays,[451] and his own estimate of Aruba's effective tax rate.[452] Despite recognizing the issue raised by Aruba's high growth rate at the end of the projection period,[453] Dages used a traditional two-stage model rather than a three-stage model. For his terminal value, Dages explained the principles used when selecting a long-term growth rate in much the same terms as Marcus,[454] but then chose the risk-free rate (2.75%) because "some financial economists caution that the risk-free rate . . . should serve as the ceiling for a stable, long-term growth rate" and this court had used that rate in "a recent opinion."[455]

---

[451] *See* Dages Opening Report ¶¶ 98-106 (describing the stock-based compensation figures he generated).

[452] *See id.* ¶ 115 (using tax rate of 30%). Dages stated in his report that "[t]he 30.0 percent tax rate is based on the effective tax rate used by Aruba in the Management Projections." *Id.* At trial, he admitted that this was an error. *See* Dages Tr. 732-33; 812-15.

[453] Dages Tr. 802-05.

[454] *See* Dages Opening Report ¶¶ 108-109.

[455] *See id.* ¶ 110. Dages's report did not cite the financial economists or the opinion. Presumably, he was referring to the *DFC* trial-level opinion, where he also served as an expert. There, Chancellor Bouchard adopted the risk-free rate as a ceiling in reliance on Dages's identical suggestion "that some financial economists view the risk-free rate as the ceiling for a stable, longterm growth rate." *DFC Trial*, 2016 WL 3753123, at *17. In that case, Dages had also acknowledged that "one suggested ceiling for a company's perpetuity growth rate is nominal GDP." *Id.* at *18; *see also Golden Telecom Trial*, 993 A.2d at 511 ("Generally, once an industry has matured, a company will grow at a steady rate that is roughly equal to the rate of nominal GDP growth."). Dages conceded that a 4.5% perpetuity growth rate, substantially above the 3.14% risk-free rate calculated in that case, was "at the high end of the reasonable range of long-term growth rates." *DFC Trial*, 2016 WL 3753123, at *18. On appeal, the Delaware Supreme Court stated that the risk-free rate "is viewed to be the ceiling for a stable, long-term growth rate." *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 383. The idea that a company in a steady state will grow more or less in line with the average rate of the broader economy has intuitive appeal. *See 3M*, 2013 WL 3793896, at *21 (quoting *Golden Telecom* for the proposition that "the rate of inflation is the floor for a terminal value" and noting that "a terminal growth rate should not be greater than the nominal

For his discount rate, Dages started out using CAPM to develop a WACC. He used the same risk-free rate as Marcus (2.75%)[456] and a supply-side equity risk premium that was substantially similar to Marcus's (6.21%).[457] On the issues of a beta and size premium, however, Dages punted. He described a variety of possible betas, including (i) raw and adjusted betas for Aruba derived using two years of weekly measurements, five years of weekly measurements, and five years of monthly measurements, and (ii) raw and adjusted betas for peer companies derived using the same measuring periods.[458] Rather than selecting a beta, Dages used the various candidates to generate nine possible WACCs. He then added into the mix the WACCs used by the three financial advisors and WACCs from two analysts, for a total of fourteen possibilities.[459] After surveying these, he chose a WACC of 11%.[460] His WAAC implied a beta of 1.33.[461] This court has criticized similarly unstructured approaches to valuation inputs.[462]

---

growth rate for the United States economy"). Because the experts did not develop the issue further, and because resolving it is not necessary to decide this case, this decision expresses no opinion on the matter.

[456] *See* Dages Opening Report ¶ 117.

[457] *See id.* ¶ 124.

[458] *See id.* ¶¶ 118-122.

[459] *Id.* Ex. 18.

[460] *Id.* ¶ 127.

[461] Dages Rebuttal Report ¶ 4.

[462] *See In re Orchard Enters., Inc.*, 2012 WL 2923305, at *17 (Del. Ch. July 18, 2012) (Strine, C.) (expressing the court's preference for "the more academically and

After I issued an evidentiary ruling precluding Dages from rendering an opinion on stock-based compensation, Dages changed course and relied at trial on a set of projections that he had created himself using industry growth rates and referenced in a footnote in his opening report.[463] When he ran his discounted cash flow model with those projections and management's figures for stock-based compensation expense, his model generated a value of $19.45 per share, forty cents below his original opinion. At trial, Dages revised his view on Aruba's tax expenses and agreed with management's use of a 4% tax rate for 2015 and 2016, although he continued to endorse the use of a 30% tax rate for subsequent years

---

empirically-driven CAPM model when that can be applied responsibly" and noting that it involves "less (but still more than comfortable) amounts of subjectivity"); *Del. Open MRI*, 898 A.2d at 338 (questioning the use of the build-up method with its concept of "company-specific risk" and observing "[t]he calculation of a company specific risk is highly subjective and often is justified as a way of taking into account competitive and other factors that endanger the subject company's ability to achieve its projected cash flows. In other words, it is often a back-door method of reducing estimated cash flows rather than adjusting them directly. To judges, the company specific risk premium often seems like the device experts employ to bring their final results into line with their clients' objectives, when other valuation inputs fail to do the trick."); *Andaloro*, 2005 WL 2045640, at *12 n.49 (criticizing expert who "spiraled" into a terminal growth rate "through an incomprehensible 'iterative process'" and finding that "[r]ather than a reasoned exercise in applied social science, [the expert] appears to have channeled inspiration, more like a great songwriter than a valuation expert").

[463] Dages Tr. 760-61 ("Q. So to be clear, your opinion, when you originally opined, was the February revenue projections; right? A. Correct."); *id.* at 767 ("Q. So you didn't just swap out the Dell'Oro projected growth rates for the industry for management's. You created your own industry projections. A. Correct."); *id.* at 772 ("Q. Now, in fact, you don't have any expertise that would allow you to determine whether Dell'Oro's industrywide growth rates are a reasonable proxy for Aruba's expected future performance, do you? A. No. No independent expertise, no.").

rather than management's rate of 25%.[464] This modification added thirty cents per share to his valuation, resulting in a figure of $19.75 per share. Serendipitously, that result fell just ten cents below the valuation in his opening report, although reached using substantially different inputs. This is the fair value figure that Aruba endorsed at post-trial argument.

Dages's final opinion of $19.75 per share comported with market evidence by falling between the unaffected market price and the deal price. Its methodological underpinnings, however, provided cause for concern, as did the meandering route by which Dages arrived at this figure.

D. Weighing the Valuation Methodologies

This decision has discussed each of the relevant methods of valuation that the parties presented. Under the statute, the court must make a point estimate of fair value measured in dollars and cents. When determining fair value, "[t]he Court of Chancery must exercise its considerable discretion while also explaining, with reference to the economic facts before it and corporate finance principles, why it is according a certain weight to a certain indicator of value."[465]

---

[464] Dages Tr. 751, 813. In light of other evidence in the record, the cash tax rate is more persuasive. *See* Galvin Dep. 296 (stating that management provided the cash tax rate); JX 548 (Qatalyst spreadsheet showing management's cash tax rates); JX 654 (Qatalyst projections using management's cash tax rate); *see also* Dages Tr. 815 (testifying that cash tax rate is typically more accurate than effective tax rate).

[465] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 388.

The forceful discussion of the efficient capital markets hypothesis in *Dell* and *DFC* indicates that Aruba's unaffected market price is entitled to substantial weight.

> [C]orporate finance theory reflects a belief that if an asset—such as the value of a company as reflected in the trading value of its stock—can be subject to close examination and bidding by many humans with an incentive to estimate its future cash flows value, the resulting collective judgment as to value is likely to be highly informative . . . .[466]

"Market prices are typically viewed superior to other valuation techniques because, unlike, e.g., a single person's discounted cash flow model, the market price should distill the collective judgment of the many based on all the publicly available information about a given company and the value of its shares."[467] "[I]n many circumstances a property interest is best valued by the amount a buyer will pay for it" and "a well-informed, liquid trading market will provide a measure of fair value superior to any estimate the court could impose."[468]

---

[466] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370; *accord Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *17 (explaining that, when a market is efficient, "a company's stock price reflects the judgments of many stockholders about the company's future prospects, based on public filings, industry information, and research conducted by equity analysts. In these circumstances, a mass of investors quickly digests all publicly available information about a company, and in trading the company's stock, recalibrates its price to reflect the market's adjusted, consensus valuation of the company" (internal quotation marks and footnotes omitted)).

[467] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369-70; *see also Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *17 ("[T]he price produced by an efficient market is generally a more reliable assessment of fair value than the view of a single analyst, especially an expert witness who caters her valuation to the litigation imperatives of a well-heeled client.").

[468] *Applebaum*, 812 A.2d at 890 (Del. 2002); *see also Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *15 n.108 (citing *Applebaum*); *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369 & n.116 (quoting *Applebaum*).

In this case, because Aruba's shares "were widely traded on a public market based upon a rich information basis," the fair value of the petitioners' shares "would, to an economist, likely be best reflected by the prices at which their shares were trading as of the merger."[469] Aruba had "a deep base of public shareholders" and "highly active trading," so "the price at which its shares trade is informative of fair value."[470] The unaffected thirty-day average market price of Aruba's stock was $17.13 per share.

Dell and *DFC* teach that the deal price is also entitled to substantial weight. "In economics, the value of something is what it will fetch in the market. That is true of corporations, just as it is true of gold."[471] For a court to give weight to the deal price, it need not be the most reliable evidence of the Company's value as a going concern.[472] This court has authority "to determine, in its discretion, that the deal price is the most reliable evidence of fair value . . . , and that's especially so in cases . . . where things like synergy gains or minority stockholder discounts are not contested."[473]

The deal price in this case resulted from an arm's-length transaction involving a publicly traded company without a controlling stockholder. The deal price in this case

---

[469] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 367.

[470] *Id.* at 373.

[471] *Id.* at 368-69 (footnote omitted).

[472] *Id.* at 364.

[473] *Id.* at 367; *see also Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *16 ("In fact, the record as distilled by the trial court suggests that the deal price deserved heavy, if not dispositive, weight.").

contained synergies, so it logically exceeded fair value. There is also the fact that the petitioners failed to identify a bidder who would pay more than HP. "Fair value entails at minimum a price some buyer is willing to pay . . . ."[474] Taken together, these propositions indicate that the deal price in this case operates as a ceiling for fair value.

The *Dell* and *DFC* decisions recognize that a deal price may include synergies and endorse deriving an indication of fair value from the deal price by deducting synergies.[475] In this case, the evidence shows that the deal generated significant synergies. Using the low-end synergy range implies a standalone value of $21.08 per share. Using the high-end synergy range implies a standalone value of $15.32 per share. This decision has adopted the midpoint of $18.20 per share as its deal-price-less-synergies value.

This decision does not give any weight to the discounted cash flow analyses. As in *Dell*, "this appraisal case does not present the classic scenario in which there is reason to suspect that market forces cannot be relied upon to ensure fair treatment of the minority."[476] Discounted cash flow models are "often used in appraisal proceedings when the respondent company was not public or was not sold in an open market check."[477]

> The reason for that is not that an economist wouldn't consider the best estimate of a private company's value to be the price it sold at in an open sale process of which all logical buyers were given full information and an equal opportunity to compete. Rather, the reason is that if such a process did not

---

[474] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *21.

[475] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *13; *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 371.

[476] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *26.

[477] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369 n.118.

> occur, corporate finance instructs that the value of the company to potential buyers should be reflected in its ability to generate future cash flows.[478]

"But, a single person's own estimate of the cash flows are just that, a good faith estimate by a single, reasonably informed person to predict the future. Thus, a singular discounted cash flow model is often most helpful when there isn't an observable market price."[479] When market evidence is available, "the Court of Chancery should be chary about imposing the hazards that always come when a law-trained judge is forced to make a point estimate of fair value based on widely divergent partisan expert testimony."[480]

Marcus's discounted cash flow valuation of $32.57 per share diverged substantially from market indications. His figure is nearly double Aruba's thirty-day average unaffected market price of $17.13. It is approximately 32% higher than the deal price of $24.67 per share. In a transaction involving a financial buyer that could be expected to generate few if any combinatorial synergies, the Delaware Supreme Court recently emphasized the lack of reliability of a discounted cash flow analysis that yielded a result that was 40% over the deal price.[481] The transaction in this case generated substantial synergies.

---

[478] *Id.*

[479] *Id.* at 370.

[480] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *26.

[481] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 362; *cf. Lender Processing*, 2016 WL 7324170, at *33 ("The proximity between [the discounted cash flow] outcome and the result of the sale process is comforting."); *Ancestry.com*, 2015 WL 399726, at *23 ("The DCF valuation I have described is close to the market, and gives me comfort that no undetected factor skewed the sales process.").

Dages's initial discounted cash flow valuation of $19.85 and revised discounted cash flow valuation of $19.75 fell nicely between the unaffected market price and the deal price. His figures also landed close to HP's standalone discounted cash flow valuation of $18.98 and Barclay's standalone discounted cash flow valuation of $19.93. The relative lack of methodological rigor in the analysis, however, creates cause for concern about the strategic selection of inputs to channel the result into this range.

The two probative indications of value in this case are the unaffected market price of $17.13 and the deal-price-less-synergies value of approximately $18.20 per share. Using these indicators nevertheless carries conceptual difficulties because "[t]he time for determining the value of a dissenter's shares is the point just before the merger transaction 'on the date of the merger.'"[482] If the value of the corporation changes between the signing of the merger and the closing, the fair value determination must be measured by the "operative reality" of the corporation at the effective time of the merger.[483]

The unaffected market price provides direct evidence of the collective view of market participants as to Aruba's fair value as a going concern during the period before the announcement of the transaction, which could be different than Aruba's fair value as of closing. The same disconnect exists for the deal price, which provides evidence of how the parties to the merger agreement valued Aruba during the price negotiations, which could

---

[482] *Appraisal Rights*, *supra*, at A-33 (quoting *Technicolor I*, 542 A.2d at 1187).

[483] *Technicolor II*, 684 A.2d at 298.

be different than Aruba's fair value as of closing. Addressing a similar issue in the *Union Illinois* case, Chief Justice Strine described the temporal gap as a "quibble" and "not a forceful objection," noting that "[t]he negotiation of merger terms always and necessarily precedes consummation."[484] Observing that "[n]othing in the record persuades me that [the company] was more valuable by [closing] than it was when the Merger terms were set," he continued to use the deal price as an indicator of value.[485] Similarly in this case, neither side proved that Aruba's value had changed materially by closing, so this decision sticks with the unaffected market price and the deal price less synergies.

The difficult question is how to choose between, weigh, or otherwise exercise my discretion non-abusively when evaluating the two probative valuation indications. The unaffected market price provides a direct measure of the collective judgment of numerous market participants about Aruba's value as a going concern. The deal price less synergies provides an indirect measure with two significant sources of uncertainty.

One is the problem of measurement error. Under the traditional view of the efficient capital markets hypothesis, errors are randomly distributed and cancel out.[486] My deal-

---

[484] *Union Ill.*, 847 A.2d at 358.

[485] *Id.*

[486] *See* Ronald J. Gilson & Reinier H. Kraakman, *The Mechanisms of Market Efficiency*, 70 Va. L. Rev. 549, 581 (1984). Behavioral economics, noise theory, and chaos theory may provide reasons to question this assumption, but for the reasons already stated, I do not believe that a trial court has the flexibility to disregard the Delaware Supreme Court's framing of the efficient capital markets hypothesis.

price-less-synergies figure could have errors at multiple levels. To cite just a few, I may have erred when making my case-specific allocation of synergies to the sell-side. I might have misinterpreted the information that Aruba's expert cited, or that data itself could contain sampling and measurement errors. The size of the original synergy estimates might also be off, as could any number of individual estimates that added up to the overarching estimates. After all, they were necessarily predictions about complex matters. Perhaps errors at one level might counterbalance errors at another, but there is no way to know, and the smaller number of judgments involved (compared to the number of trades generating the market price) makes it more likely that the errors could skew the figure, just like a small and undiversified portfolio can produce extreme results. The Delaware Supreme Court's expressed preference in *Dell* and *DFC* for market indicators over discounted cash flow valuations counsels in favor of preferring market indicators over the output of a similarly judgment-laden exercise of backing out synergies.[487]

The other difficulty is that my deal-price-less-synergies figure continues to incorporate an element of value resulting from the merger. When an acquirer purchases a widely traded firm, the premium that an acquirer is willing to pay for the entire firm anticipates incremental value *both* from synergies *and* from the reduced agency costs that result from unitary (or controlling) ownership.[488] Like synergies, the value created by

---

[487] *Cf. Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *26; *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 388.

[488] *See Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1038, 1049.

reduced agency costs results from the transaction and is not part of the going concern value of the firm.[489] The value belongs to the buyer, although the seller may extract a portion of it through negotiations.[490] Eliminating shared synergies therefore only goes part of the way towards eliminating "any element of value arising from the accomplishment or expectation of the merger."[491] A court also must eliminate the share of value that accrues from the reduced agency costs.[492]

For Aruba, using its unaffected market price provides the more straightforward and reliable method for estimating the value of the entity as a going concern. I could strive to reach the same endpoint by backing out shared synergies and a share of value for reduced agency costs, but both steps are messy and provide ample opportunities for error. For

---

[489] *See Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1023-24, 1038, 1046-54, 1067; *Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 30-36, 52; *Fair Value of Cornfields*, *supra*, at 139-41.

[490] *See Control Premiums*, *supra*, at 866-71; *Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1052-53; *Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 35, 52.

[491] 8 *Del. C.* § 262(h).

[492] *See Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1055 (explaining that, for an acquisition of a widely held firm, "the firm's going concern value can be estimated . . . as the actual purchase price minus synergies minus control value"). Failing to make this adjustment would treat the value of the firm as greater than the aggregated value of individual shares, which is the same analytical misstep reflected in the concept of the implicit minority discount. *See Control Premiums*, *supra*, 854-59 (explaining conflict between efficient capital markets hypothesis and implicit minority discount); *Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, 53 (explaining logical equivalence between correcting for a non-existent implicit minority discount and introducing a "'third-party sale value lite' standard in lieu of the traditional 'proportionate share of going concern value' standard").

Aruba, the unaffected market price provides a direct estimate of the same endpoint.[493] Rather than representing my own fallible determination, it distills "the collective judgment of the many based on all the publicly available information about a given company and the value of its shares."[494] "[T]he price produced by an efficient market is generally a more reliable assessment of fair value than the view of a single analyst," particularly when a trial judge is playing the analyst's role.[495]

This approach does not elevate "market value" to the governing standard under the appraisal statute. The governing standard for fair value under the appraisal statute remains the entity's value as a going concern. For Aruba, the unaffected public market price provides the best evidence of its value as a going concern.

In this case, the best evidence of Aruba's fair value as a going concern, exclusive of any value derived from the merger, is its thirty-day average unaffected market price of $17.13 per share. I recognize that no one argued for this result. I also recognize that the

---

[493] *See Control Premiums*, *supra*, at 858-59 ("The basic conclusion of the Efficient Capital Markets Hypothesis (ECMH) is that market values of companies' shares traded in competitive and open markets are unbiased estimates of the value of the equity of such firms."); *Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 52 ("Take the case of a publicly traded company that has no controller. Efficient market theory states that the shares of this company trade at the pro rata value of the corporation as a going concern."); *id.* at 60 ("As a matter of generally accepted financial theory . . . , share prices in liquid and informed markets do generally represent that going concern value . . . ."); *see also Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1033-34.

[494] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369-70.

[495] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *17

resulting award is lower than Aruba's proposed figure of $19.75 per share. That figure relied on its expert's discounted cash flow analysis, which this decision has found unpersuasive.

"When . . . none of the parties establishes a value that is persuasive, the Court must make a determination based on its own analysis."[496] The appraisal statute requires that "the Court shall determine the fair value of the shares."[497] This means that I must reach my own, independent determination of fair value.[498] That determination is $17.13 per share.

III. CONCLUSION

The petitioners are awarded $17.13 per share. The legal rate of interest, compounded quarterly, shall accrue on this amount from the date of closing until the date of payment. The parties shall cooperate in preparing a final order. If the parties identify additional issues that need to be resolved, they shall submit a joint letter within two weeks that explains the issues and recommends a schedule for bringing this case to conclusion, at least at the trial court level.

---

[496] *Cooper v. Pabst Brewing Co.*, 1993 WL 208763, at *8 (Del. Ch. June 8, 1993) (citing *In re Shell Oil Co.*, 607 A.2d 1213 (Del. 1992)); *accord Del. Open MRI Radiology Assocs. P.A. v. Kessler*, 898 A.2d 290, 310-11 (Del. Ch. 2006). *See generally Appraisal Rights*, *supra*, at A-89 to A-90 ("If both parties fail to meet the preponderance standard on the ultimate question of fair value, the Court is required under the statute to make its own determination.").

[497] 8 *Del. C.* § 262(h).

[498] *Dell*, 2017 WL 6375829, at *13 ("In reality, the burden falls on the trial judge to determine fair value, using all relevant factors." (internal quotation marks and alterations omitted)).

Exhibit B

EFiled: May 21 2018 01:51PM EDT
Transaction ID 62051200
Case No. 11448-VCL

IN THE COURT OF CHANCERY OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE

VERITION PARTNERS MASTER FUND LTD. and VERITION MULTI-STRATEGY MASTER FUND LTD.,	)
	)
Petitioners,	)
v.	) C.A. No. 11448-VCL
	)
ARUBA NETWORKS, INC.,	)
	)
Respondent.	)

MEMORANDUM OPINION

Date Submitted: February 27, 2018
Date Decided: May 21, 2018

Stuart M. Grant, Michael J. Barry, Christine M. Mackintosh, Michael T. Manuel, Rebecca A. Musarra, GRANT & EISENHOFFER P.A., Wilmington, Delaware; *Attorneys for Petitioners*.

Michael P. Kelly, Steven P. Wood, McCARTER & ENGLISH, LLP, Wilmington, Delaware; Marc J. Sonnenfeld, Karen Pieslak Pohlmann, Laura Hughes McNally, MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; *Attorneys for Respondent*.

LASTER, V.C.

In May 2015, Hewlett-Packard Company ("HP") acquired Aruba Networks, Inc. ("Aruba" or the "Company"). Under the merger agreement, each share of Aruba common stock was converted into the right to receive consideration of $24.67 per share, subject to the holder's statutory right to eschew the merger consideration and seek appraisal.[1] The petitioners perfected their appraisal rights and litigated this statutory appraisal proceeding.

In a post-trial memorandum opinion dated February 15, 2018, I determined that the fair value of Aruba for purposes of appraisal was $17.13 per share.[2] In reaching this conclusion, I relied heavily on the Delaware Supreme Court's recent decisions in *Dell*[3] and *DFC*.[4] As I read them, those decisions endorsed using the market price of a widely traded firm as an indicator of fair value if the market for the shares of the firm exhibited attributes associated with the premises underlying the efficient capital markets hypothesis.[5] As I read them, those decisions also endorsed using the deal price in a third-party, arm's-length transaction as an indicator of fair value, after deducting synergies from the deal price.[6] As

---

[1] *See* 8 *Del. C.* § 262.

[2] *See Verition P'rs Master Fund Ltd. v. Aruba Networks, Inc.* (*Post-Trial Ruling*), 2018 WL 922139, at *4 (Del. Ch. Feb. 15, 2018).

[3] *Dell, Inc. v. Magnetar Glob. Event Driven Master Fund Ltd*, 177 A.3d 1 (Del. 2017).

[4] *DFC Glob. Corp. v. Muirfield Value P'rs, L.P.*, 172 A.3d 346 (Del. 2017).

[5] *See Dell*, 177 A.3d at 5, 24-27; *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369-70, 373.

[6] *See Dell*, 177 A.3d at 21-22, 34-35; *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 367, 371.

I read them, those decisions also cautioned against relying on discounted cash flow analyses prepared by adversarial experts when reliable market indicators are available.[7]

Informed by my readings of *Dell* and *DFC*, the Post-Trial Ruling declined to give any weight to the expert valuations, which relied on discounted cash flow analyses to reach divergent results.[8] The market for Aruba's common stock exhibited attributes consistent with the premises of the efficient capital markets hypothesis,[9] so I considered Aruba's thirty-day average unaffected market price of $17.13 per share to be a reliable indicator of value.[10] I also considered the deal price to be a reliable indicator of value, but concluded that *Dell*, *DFC*, and the appraisal statute required adjustments to exclude "any element of value arising from the accomplishment or expectation of the merger."[11] Based on a study cited by the respondent's expert and synergy estimates in the record from Aruba and HP, I

---

[7] *See Dell*, 177 A.3d at 25 (describing the management buy-out in that proceeding and stating that "this appraisal case does not present the classic scenario in which there is reason to suspect that market forces cannot be relied upon to ensure fair treatment of the minority"); *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 369 n.118 (explaining that discounted cash flow models are "often used in appraisal proceedings when the respondent company was not public or was not sold in an open market check").

[8] *Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 922139, at *2, *52-53.

[9] *Id.* at *1, *25-28, *51.

[10] *Id.* at *1, *34.

[11] 8 *Del. C.* § 262(h); *see also Dell*, 177 A.3d at 20; *DFC*, 172 A.2d at 364, 368.

derived a midpoint valuation indication based on the deal-price-minus-synergies of $18.20 per share.[12]

I then confronted the challenge of how to harmonize, weigh, or otherwise decide between two probative yet divergent indications of fair value. Although my deal-price-minus-synergies indicator represented my best effort under the circumstances, it potentially suffered from a variety of measurement errors, raising concerns about its reliability.[13] I also concluded, based on the work of leading scholars, that my deal-price-less-synergies figure continued to incorporate an element of value derived from the merger itself: the value that the acquirer creates by reducing agency costs through the aggregation of a control position (here 100% ownership).[14] Under the appraisal statute, the petitioners should not be entitled to share in that element of value, because it "aris[es] from the accomplishment or expectation of the merger."[15] My synergy deduction compensated for the one element of

---

[12] *Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 922139, at *2, *45.

[13] *See id.* at *2, *44-45, *53-54.

[14] *See* William J. Carney & Mark Heimendinger, *Appraising the Nonexistent: The Delaware Court's Struggle with Control Premiums*, 152 U. Pa. L. Rev. 845, 847-48, 857-58, 861-66 (2003) [hereinafter *Control Premiums*]; Lawrence A. Hamermesh & Michael L. Wachter, *Rationalizing Appraisal Standards in Compulsory Buyouts*, 50 B.C. L. Rev. 1021, 1023-24, 1034-35, 1044, 1046-54, 1067 (2009) [hereinafter *Rationalizing Appraisal*]; Lawrence A. Hamermesh & Michael L. Wachter, *The Short and Puzzling Life of the "Implicit Minority Discount" in Delaware Appraisal Law*, 156 U. Penn. L. Rev. 1, 30-36, 49, 52, 60 (2007) [hereinafter *Implicit Minority Discount*]; Lawrence A. Hamermesh & Michael L. Wachter, *The Fair Value of Cornfields in Delaware Appraisal Law*, 31 J. Corp. L. 119, 128, 132-33, 139-42 (2005) [hereinafter *Fair Value of Cornfields*].

[15] 8 *Del. C.* § 262(h); *see M.P.M. Enters., Inc. v. Gilbert* 731 A.2d 790 (Del. 1999) ("Fair value, as used in § 262(h), Is more properly described as the value of the company

value arising from the merger, but addressing this other aspect would require a further downward adjustment.[16] By contrast, the market value indicator did not require adjustments. Under a traditional formulation of the efficient capital markets hypothesis, the unaffected market price provides a direct indication of the value of the subject company based on its operative reality independent of the merger, at least for a company that is widely traded and lacks a controlling stockholder.[17] I therefore concluded on the facts

---

to the stockholder as a going concern, rather than its value to a third party as an acquisition."); *see also Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1038 ("[T]hird-party sale value is an inappropriate standard for determining the fair value of dissenting shares because it incorporates elements of value—associated with acquisitions of control by third parties—that do not belong to the acquired enterprise or to shares of stock in that enterprise."); *Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 30 ("The value of the firm is not its third-party sale value (V_{3PS}). In an arm's-length transaction, an acquirer will pay a premium to V_E in purchasing the firm. The premium largely reflects synergies arising from the merger, but it can also reflect benefits of control."); *Fair Value of Cornfields*, *supra*, at 148 ("[E]xcluded gains [for purposes of appraisal] include, for example, those resulting from economies of scale or increased market share, or those that result from the acquirer's plans to operate the post-merger enterprise more efficiently."); *id.* at 151 (concluding that Section 262(h) excludes value arising from both "synergies dependent on the consummation of an arm's-length acquisition" and "operating efficiencies that arise from the acquirer's new business plans").

[16] *See Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1055 (discussing an acquisition of a widely held firm and explaining that "the firm's going concern value can be estimated in this case as the actual purchase price minus synergies minus control value").

[17] *See* Richard A. Booth, *Minority Discounts and Control Premiums in Appraisal Proceedings*, 57 Bus. Law. 127, 151 n.130 (2001) ("[M]arket price should ordinarily equal going concern value if the market is efficient."); *Control Premiums*, *supra*, at 857-58 ("The basic conclusion of the Efficient Capital Markets Hypothesis (ECMH) is that market values of companies' shares traded in competitive and open markets are unbiased estimates of the value of the equity of such firms."); *id.* at 879 (noting that the appraisal statute requires consideration of all relevant factors and stating that "in an efficient market, absent information about some market failure, market price is the only relevant factor"); *Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 52 ("Take the case of a publicly traded company that has no

presented that the most persuasive evidence of Aruba's fair value was its unaffected trading price of $17.13 per share.[18]

Under Court of Chancery Rule 59(f), "[a] motion for reargument setting forth briefly and distinctly the grounds therefor may be served and filed within 5 days after the filing of the Court's opinion or the receipt of the Court's decision."[19] The petitioners have moved for reargument.[20]

As movants, the petitioners bear the burden of demonstrating that I "overlooked a decision or principle of law that would have controlling effect" or "misapprehended the law or the facts so that the outcome of the decision would be affected."[21] A party moving for reargument is not permitted "to raise new arguments that they failed to present in a timely way."[22] An argument that was not previously raised "is therefore waived, and the

---

controller. Efficient market theory states that the shares of this company trade at the pro rata value of the corporation as a going concern."); *id.* at 60 ("As a matter of generally accepted financial theory . . . , share prices in liquid and informed markets do generally represent th[e] going concern value . . . .").

[18] *See Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 922139, at *4, *55.

[19] *See* Ct. Ch. R. 59(f).

[20] Dkt. 190 (the "Reargument Motion").

[21] *Miles, Inc. v. Cookson Am., Inc.*, 677 A.2d 505, 506 (Del. Ch. 1995) (quoting *Stein v. Orloff*, 1985 WL 21136, at *2 (Del. Ch. 1985)).

[22] *Sunrise Ventures, LLC v. Rehoboth Canal Ventures, LLC*, 2010 WL 975581, at *1 (Del. Ch.) (Strine, V.C.), *aff'd*, 7 A.3d 485 (Del. 2010) (TABLE).

motion must be denied for that reason alone."[23] Rule 59 is also "not a vehicle to rehash or more forcefully present arguments already made."[24] "[T]he Court will deny a motion for reargument that does no more than restate a party's prior arguments."[25]

The Reargument Motion advances what appear to be eight grounds for reargument. In the order presented, they are:

- I misapprehended the law due to my "frustration with many of the Supreme Court's pronouncements."[26]
- I misapprehended both the law and the facts by reaching "an absurd result that no litigant would even ask for."[27]
- I misapprehended the import of the discussion of the efficient capital markets hypothesis in *Dell* and *DFC*, because "the superior tribunal simply referred to the ECMH to criticize the Court of Chancery's reliance on information that the Supreme Court deemed was known to the market as a reason for not giving substantial weight to the *deal price*."[28]

---

[23] *Id. See generally* Donald J. Wolfe, Jr. & Michael A. Pittenger, *Corporate and Commercial Practice in the Delaware Court of Chancery* § 4.09 (2015) (explaining that a "motion for reargument may not introduce any new legal theories or issues that could have been raised" but were not).

[24] *Lechiter v. Del. Dep't of Nat. Res.*, 2016 WL 878121, at *2 (Del. Ch. Mar. 8, 2016); *accord McElroy v. Shell Petroleum, Inc.*, 1992 WL 397468, at *1 (Del. Nov. 24, 1992) (TABLE) ("A motion for reargument is not intended to rehash the arguments already decided by the court.").

[25] *Zutrau v. Jansing*, 2014 WL 6901461, at *2 (Del. Ch. Dec. 8, 2014), *aff'd*, 123 A.3d 938 (Del. 2015).

[26] Reargument Mot. ¶ 1.

[27] *Id.*

[28] *Id.* ¶ 4.

- I misapprehended the facts when applying the efficient capital markets hypothesis because the trial record established that there was information about the value of Aruba that had not been incorporated into the unaffected market price.[29]

- I misapprehended the law because relying on the unaffected trading price as an indicator of value is "ridiculous."[30]

- I acted "arbitrarily and capriciously" by using a 30-day average to measure the unaffected market price rather than some other period.[31]

- I misapprehended the law and the facts because "the measuring point for the valuation is supposed to be the closing date (May 18, 2015), but the Court effectively used the 30 day period between January 26, 2015 and February 24, 2015 as the 'valuation date.'"[32]

- I violated my "oath to Delaware to uphold the Delaware Constitution"[33] by using the unaffected market price as an indicator of fair value because this means, as a practical matter, "that there can never be an appraisal for a public company receiving a premium offer, regardless of the size of that premium."[34] This approach "eliminated the statutory right to appraisal provided by the General Assembly in the context of a publicly traded company."[35]

In this decision, I take the liberty of grouping conceptually similar objections together, rather than following the order in which the petitioners presented them.

---

[29] *Id.* ¶ 5.

[30] *Id.* ¶ 7.

[31] *Id.*

[32] *Id.* ¶ 8.

[33] *Id.* ¶ 9

[34] *Id.*

[35] *Id.*

This decision denies the Reargument Motion. The petitioners have not shown that I misapprehended the facts or the applicable law. When preparing the Post-Trial Ruling, I reasoned through the issues as best I could and reached what I believe is the correct determination of fair value for purposes of this case. At this point, the proper institutional remedy for correcting any errors lies with the senior tribunal on appeal.

A. Objections To The Application Of The Legal Framework

Three of the petitioners' objections accept for the sake of argument that the Post-Trial Ruling could rely on the unaffected market price as a valuation indicator, but they assert that I misapprehended the law and the facts when doing so. These are the petitioners' most straightforward contentions, so this decision starts with them.

1. The Use Of A Thirty-Day Average

The petitioners contend that I acted "arbitrarily and capriciously" by using a 30-day average to determine the unaffected market price rather than some other measurement period.[36] The petitioners claim that "[t]here is no record evidence or citation to support that choice."[37] They ask rhetorically, "Does an efficient market really take 30 days to adjust to provide evidence of fair value . . . ? Why isn't it 90 days? Why isn't it 1 day?"[38] They note that the period chosen makes a substantial difference in the outcome:

> [H]ad the Court selected 1 day, the fair value would have been $18.38; had it selected 90 days, it would have been $18.81; had it selected 120 days, it

---

[36] *Id.* ¶ 7.

[37] *Id.*

[38] *Id.*

would have been $19.51; had it selected the opening price the day HP first approached Aruba about a deal, it would have been $22.01.[39]

The petitioners' objection to the 30-day measurement period represents a new argument that is not cognizable under Rule 59(f).

During post-trial briefing and at post-trial argument, the respondent consistently argued for using Aruba's 30-day average trading price, measured before the news of a potential deal leaked, as the relevant metric for the unaffected market price.[40] The

---

[39] *Id.* ¶ 7 n.8.

[40] *See, e.g.*, Dkt. 163 at 1 ("[HP] paid $24.67 per share for [Aruba]—a significant premium over the unaffected market value of $17.13 per share."); *id.* at 3 ("Aruba's 30 day average unaffected market price was $17.13 . . . ."); *id.* at 37 ("The market for Aruba stock was a 'thick and efficient' one, such that Aruba's stock price reflected its going concern value."); Dkt. 167 at 1 ("Marcus' valuation far exceeds . . . Aruba's unaffected market value of $17.13."); *id.* at 2 ("Dages' analysis is also consistent with how the market . . . valued Aruba."); *id.* ("Aruba's share price was not, as Verition contends, trading in an [sic] 'trough,' but reflected an efficient market's concerns about Aruba's future." (internal citations omitted)); *id.* at 6 ("Verition . . . does not contend that the market for Aruba's stock was not efficient."); *id.* (arguing that Aruba had positive and negative aspects, "all of which the market knew and incorporated into Aruba's stock price"); Dkt. 174 at 1 ("[*DFC*] confirms Aruba's position that the Court should reject Verition's proposed DCF fair value of $32.57 and adopt Aruba's proposed DCF fair value of $19.75 because the latter is consistent with . . . Aruba's pre-transaction trading price of $17.13 . . . ."); *id.* ("*DFC* makes clear that Aruba's pre-transaction trading price is relevant to fair value and negates certain of Verition's challenges to the deal process."); *id.* ("[T]he fact that the market for Aruba stock is informationally efficient refutes Verition's argument that the deal price was negotiated while Aruba traded in an artificial 'trough.'"); *id.* at 3 ("*DFC* Shows That Aruba's Market Price Of $17.13 Is Informative Of Fair Value."); *id.* at 15 (arguing that the court should consider "the market price"); Dkt. 178 at 97-98 ("I would submit that these four numbers, Aruba's unaffected contemporaneous market price of [$]17.13 a share, the merger price of [$]24.67 a share as a ceiling, and HP's valuation . . . of Aruba at [$]19.10 a share, and the DCF valuation of Mr. Dages of no greater than [$]19.75 a share, all cluster around the same valuation range."); *id.* at 98-104 (discussing relevance of unaffected market price of $17.13 per share as indicator of fair value); Dkt. 188 at 1 ("[*Dell*] confirms Aruba's position that the Court must consider Aruba's pre-transaction market price of

respondent did not bury the lede: Aruba identified this metric in the opening lines of every one of its post-trial briefs, and its counsel mentioned it at the outset of his argument during the post-trial hearing.[41]

The petitioners never contested the 30-day metric, nor did they offer a different one. They took the broader position that Aruba's market price was depressed and unreliable. The petitioners could have engaged on the proper measurement period for market value by

---

$17.13 as both an independent indicator of Aruba's fair value and as a reliable anchor for the $24.67 merger price less shared synergies."); *id.* at 2 ("[T]he Court should consider Dages' imminently reasonable $19.75 DCF as yet another check that confirms the reliability of the $17.13 market price, and reject Marcus' $32.57 DCF as there is no rational, factual basis for the 90% valuation gap between this and the market price."); *id.* at 14 (arguing for reliance on "Aruba's 30-day unaffected market price of $17.13").

[41] *See, e.g.*, Dkt. 163 at 1 (respondent's answering post-trial brief: "[HP] paid $24.67 per share for [Aruba]—a significant premium over the unaffected market price of $17.13 per share."); Dkt. 167 at 1 (respondent's post-trial sur-reply brief: "Marcus' valuation far exceeds . . . Aruba's unaffected market value of $17.13."); Dkt. 174 at 1 (respondent's supplemental post-trial brief on *DFC*: "[*DFC*] confirms Aruba's position that the Court should reject Verition's proposed DCF fair value of $32.57 and adopt Aruba's proposed DCF fair value of $19.75 because the latter is consistent with . . . Aruba's pre-transaction trading price of $17.13 . . . ."); Dkt. 178 at 97-98 (respondent's counsel beginning his argument during the post-trial hearing: "I would submit that these four numbers, Aruba's unaffected contemporaneous market price of [$]17.13 a share, the merger price of [$]24.67 a share as a ceiling, and HP's valuation . . . of Aruba at [$]19.10 a share, and the DCF valuation of Mr. Dages of no greater than [$]19.75 a share, all cluster around the same valuation range."); *id.* at 98-104 (discussing relevance of unaffected market price of $17.13 per share as indicator of fair value); Dkt. 188 at 1 (respondent's supplemental post-trial brief on *Dell*: "[*Dell*] confirms Aruba's position that the Court must consider Aruba's pre-transaction market price of $17.13 as both an independent indicator of Aruba's fair value and as a reliable anchor for the $24.67 merger price less shared synergies."); *id.* ("[I]n response to the Supreme Court's recent guidance in *Dell* and [*DFC*], Aruba now understands that its pre-transaction market price is indeed the single most important mark of its fair value." (footnote omitted)).

noting that they believed that the market price was unreliable, but that if the court disagreed and chose to consider that metric, then the court should use a different measurement period. Parties often make alternative arguments of this type. Rather than engaging in this manner, the petitioners did not advocate in favor of any metric for market value. Even now, the Reargument Motion does not argue that the court should have used a particular measurement period. The Reargument Motion simply observes that different measurement periods could produce different valuation indications.

Had the petitioners engaged on the measurement period, then the respondent doubtless would have provided support for the 30-day metric. In response to the Reargument Motion, the respondent has cited authorities indicating that using a 30-day period is both "generally considered acceptable in the financial community"[42] and within a court's discretionary judgment.[43] I would have considered the parties' competing

---

[42] *Weinberger v. UOP, Inc.*, 457 A.2d 701, 712 (Del. 1983); *see* Dkt. 192 ¶ 9 n.8 (citing Arthur J. Keown & John M. Pinkerton, *Merger Announcements and Insider Trading Activity: An Empirical Investigation*, 36 J. Fin. 855, 866 (1981) for the proposition that "a 30-day average has the benefit of correcting for 'what appears to be common knowledge on the street: impending merger announcements are poorly held secrets'"). Given the strictures of Rule 59(f) and the fact that the petitioners had not previously raised the issue, I have not delved into the valuation and academic literature on this point, but I suspect many treatises and other articles could be cited to support the general acceptance of a 30-day average as a common metric for calculating the unaffected trading price.

[43] *See, e.g.*, *In re Appraisal of Shell Oil Co.*, 1990 WL 201390, at *29 (Del. Ch. Dec. 11, 1990) (explaining that it "was not improper, as a matter of law," to base the unaffected market price on either "the day prior to the offer announcement" or a day "30 days prior to the merger announcement"), *aff'd*, 607 A.2d 1213 (Del. 1992); *In re Olivetti Underwood Corp.*, 246 A.2d 800, 805 (Del. Ch. 1968) (declining to recognize any rule of law mandating a particular measurement period and finding that an average was reasonable).

arguments, and perhaps there would have been good reason to choose a different period. But the petitioners did not engage on how long the measurement period should be. They chose to reject market value entirely. For the petitioners to dispute the proper measurement period now constitutes a new argument that is beyond the scope of Rule 59(f).

The petitioners also point out that I did not provide a footnoted record citation for the source of the 30-day average. This argument presents a somewhat different point than their objection to the 30-day average because the petitioners could not have raised this omission before seeing the Post-Trial Ruling.

Because the 30-day measurement period permeated the briefing, it did not occur to me to provide a footnoted record citation to support it. It appeared uncontested that if I adopted market value as a metric, then the 30-day average was an appropriate measurement period and $17.13 per share was the relevant figure. The Post-Trial Ruling spanned 129 pages and was encumbered by 498 footnotes. In my view, the omission of a 499th footnote does not rise to a misapprehension of fact sufficient to warrant reargument.

2. The Gap Between The Market Indication And The Valuation Date

The petitioners next contend that I misapprehended the law because "the measuring point for the valuation is supposed to be the closing date (May 18, 2015), but the Court effectively used the 30 day period between January 26, 2015 and February 24, 2015 as the 'valuation date.'"[44] I did not misapprehend the law regarding the valuation date or miss the

[44] Reargument Mot. ¶ 8.

fact that using earlier market measures resulted in a temporal gap between the evidence of value and the valuation date. The Post-Trial Ruling considered the issue explicitly,[45] just as I have done in other appraisal decisions.[46]

The Post-Trial Ruling found that "neither side proved that Aruba's value had changed materially by closing, so this decision sticks with the unaffected market price and the deal price less synergies."[47] As support for the legitimacy of this determination, the Post-Trial Ruling cited Chief Justice Strine's decision in the *Union Illinois* case, issued while he served on this court, in which he reached a similar conclusion regarding the insignificance of the temporal gap based on the record presented in that matter.[48]

The petitioners have not shown that I misapprehended the law or facts as to the temporal gap. They simply disagree with the finding made in the Post-Trial Ruling. That disagreement gives rise to an issue for appeal, not grounds for reargument.[49]

---

[45] *Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 922139, at *53.

[46] *See Merion Capital L.P. v. Lender Processing Servs., Inc.*, 2016 WL 7324170, at *23-26 (Del. Ch. Dec. 16, 2016); *In re Appraisal of Dell Inc.* (*Dell Trial Fair Value*), 2016 WL 3186538, at *21 (Del. Ch. May 31, 2016), *aff'd in part, rev'd in part sub nom. Dell,* 177 A.3d 1.

[47] *Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 922139, at *53.

[48] *See Union Ill. 1995 Inv. Ltd. P'ship v. Union Fin. Gp. Ltd.*, 847 A.2d 340, 358 (Del. Ch. 2004) (describing the temporal gap as a "quibble" and "not a forceful objection").

[49] *See Zutrau*, 2014 WL 6901461, at *2 (finding "[m]ere disagreement with the Court's resolution of a matter" to be insufficient grounds for reargument.).

3. The Existence Of Information That Was Not Known To The Market

The petitioners also contend that I misapprehended the facts when applying the efficient capital markets hypothesis as framed in *Dell* and *DFC* because the trial record established that there was information about the value of Aruba that was undisclosed and could not have been incorporated into the unaffected market price.[50] The petitioners contend that by using the 30-day unaffected market price, the Post-Trial Ruling effectively adopted the strong form of market efficiency rather than the semi-strong form that the *Dell* and *DFC* decisions endorsed.[51]

I agree that the Delaware Supreme Court's decisions in *Dell* and *DFC* endorsed a traditional version of the semi-strong form of the efficient capital markets hypothesis, not the strong form.[52] Under the semi-strong version, information concerning a company is quickly impounded into the company's stock price such that the price reflects the information. The semi-strong form of the hypothesis differs from the strong form, in which stock prices reflect all information relevant to value, both public and nonpublic.[53]

---

[50] Reargument Mot. ¶ 5.

[51] *Id.* ¶ 4.

[52] *See, e.g.*, *Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 92139, at *24 ("The Delaware Supreme Court's recent decisions in *DFC* and *Dell* teach that if a company's shares trade in a market having attributes consistent with the assumptions underlying a traditional version of the semi-strong form of the efficient capital markets hypothesis, then the unaffected trading price provides evidence of the fair value of a proportionate interest in the company as a going concern." (footnote omitted)); *see also id.* at *25, *30, *31 n.207, *34.

[53] *See generally* Eugene F. Fama, *Efficient Capital Markets: A Review of Theory and Empirical Work*, 25 J. Fin. 383 (1970).

The petitioners now argue that I found that there was information that was not impounded into the trading price. In the Post-Trial Ruling, I made the following findings about Aruba's release of information to the market:

> At the end of January 2015, HP offered to acquire Aruba for $23.25 per share. During the first week of February, while Aruba was considering its response, another analyst report criticized the Company, and the stock price fell again, closing around $16.07 the day after the report. Contrary to the market's perception, Aruba management knew internally that Aruba was having an excellent quarter and would beat its guidance. But, rather than correcting the market's perception, Aruba management proposed to time the announcement of the merger to coincide with the announcement of Aruba's February 2015 earnings. Companies often announce significant items as part of an earnings release, particularly if the earnings are bad and the news is good (or vice versa). In this case, Aruba management believed that an increase in the stock price would hurt their chances of getting the deal approved. Providing both pieces of information simultaneously would blur the market's reaction to Aruba's strong quarterly results and help get the deal approved.[54]

I noted that after Aruba announced its strong quarterly results in conjunction with the merger, "Aruba's stock traded briefly above the deal price, indicating the market took into account both the announcement of the deal and Aruba's strong results."[55]

As with the measurement period, the petitioners could have used the conjunctive announcement as an opportunity to engage with the respondent's proffered measure of the unaffected market price and argue for a higher figure. Had they done so, then in my view the respondent would have had a strong argument that to the extent the market price reacted to news of the deal, the resulting valuation impact represented an "element of value arising

---

[54] *Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 922139, at *33 (footnotes omitted).

[55] *Id.* at *34.

from the . . . expectation of the merger."[56] That argument would have forced the petitioners to try to disentangle the effect of the earnings information from the effect of the merger announcement.[57]

The petitioners did not make the attempt. Instead, they argued broadly that the market price was unreliable and should be disregarded because investors were undervaluing Aruba. The Post-Trial Ruling considered that argument and rejected it.[58]

For the petitioners now to argue that I should have constructed and considered a different market price constitutes a new argument. It does not provide a basis for relief under Rule 59(f).

B. Objections To The Interpretation Of *Dell* And *DFC* That Created The Legal Framework

The petitioners' next three objections disagree with the Post-Trial Ruling's reliance on Aruba's unaffected market price as a valuation indicator. They contend that the Post-Trial Ruling misapprehended the import of the Delaware Supreme Court's rulings in *Dell* and *DFC* and should not have considered the unaffected market price. This is logically the next set of arguments to tackle.

---

[56] 8 *Del. C.* § 262(h).

[57] *See Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 922139, at *35 (noting that "[r]eleasing information simultaneously or in close proximity might make it difficult for an expert to disentangle the price reaction").

[58] *See id.* at *28-34.

1. Whether *Dell* And *DFC* Meant To Endorse The Efficient Capital Markets Hypothesis As A Valuation Tool

The petitioners argue that the Post-Trial Ruling misapprehended the import of the discussion of the efficient capital markets hypothesis in *Dell* and *DFC*, because neither decision "required the Court of Chancery to weight the supposedly 'unaffected' market trading price *at all.*"[59] Rather, the petitioners say that "the superior tribunal simply referred to the ECMH to criticize the Court of Chancery's reliance on information that the Supreme Court deemed was known to the market as a reason for not giving substantial weight to the *deal price*."[60]

I agree that *Dell* and *DFC* did not *require* the Court of Chancery to give weight to the unaffected market price. The Post-Trial Ruling did not proceed on the premise that I was required to give weight to the unaffected market price, nor did I ultimately give exclusive weight to the unaffected market price because I thought I was required to do so.

Instead, I perceived that *Dell* and *DFC* endorsed the reliability of the unaffected market price as an indicator of value, at least for a widely traded company, without a controlling stockholder, where the market for its shares has attributes consistent with the assumptions underlying the efficient capital markets hypothesis. As a result, I believe that trial courts now can (and often should) place heavier reliance on the unaffected market price.

---

[59] Reargument Mot. ¶ 6.

[60] *Id.* ¶ 4.

From my standpoint, this aspect of the *Dell* and *DFC* decisions represented a change in direction for Delaware appraisal law. Before *Dell* and *DFC*, my conceptual framework for approaching the determination of fair value called for regarding the trading price with skepticism, while having relatively greater confidence in the contemporaneous views of management and other sophisticated parties and placing relatively greater reliance on management projections prepared in the ordinary course of business. This skeptical approach to market prices did not flow from any personal value judgment on my part, but rather from how Delaware Supreme Court decisions had treated the unaffected trading price as a valuation indicator.[61]

The relatively diminished role of the market price in this conceptual framework also influenced the circumstances under which I perceived that the deal price would provide reliable evidence of fair value. While recognizing the potential relevance of that indicator, I believed that if contemporaneous evidence from knowledgeable insiders indicated that

---

[61] *See, e.g.*, *Cede & Co. v. Technicolor, Inc.* (*Technicolor II*), 684 A.2d 289, 301 (Del. 1996) (observing, in context of appraisal of publicly traded company following arm's-length deal, that the "market price of shares may not be representative of fair value" (internal quotation marks omitted) (quoting *Paramount Commc'ns, Inc. v. Time Inc.*, 571 A.2d 1140, 1150 n.12 (Del. 1989))); *Rapid-American Corp. v. Harris*, 603 A.2d 796, 806 (Del. 1992) (describing the Court of Chancery's rejection of market value in *Chicago Corp. v. Munds*, 172 A. 452 (Del. Ch. 1934), and observing that "*Munds*' succinct evaluation of the market has lost none of its lustre"); *see also Glassman v. Unocal Expl. Corp.*, 777 A.2d 242, 248 (Del. 2001) (stating that if a transaction "was timed to take advantage of a depressed market, or a low point in the company's cyclical earnings, or to precede an anticipated positive development, the appraised value may be adjusted to account for those factors"). *See generally Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 8 ("Delaware appraisal law has never been particularly friendly to the idea that stock market prices always accurately represent a proportional share of the value of the enterprise as a going concern.").

the company's market price was depressed, then the party arguing for reliance on the deal price (typically the respondent) would bear the burden of showing that the process had provided a sufficient opportunity for price discovery to warrant regarding the deal price as a reliable indicator of fair value.[62] I have previously described my then-operative understandings of what this inquiry contemplated, so I will not repeat them here.[63]

As discussed in greater detail below, the Delaware Supreme Court's decisions in *Dell* and *DFC* contained an unprecedented level of discussion of the efficient capital markets hypothesis.[64] To my mind, the Delaware Supreme Court's endorsement of the

---

[62] *See M.G. Bancorporation, Inc. v. Le Beau*, 737 A.2d 513, 520 (Del. 1999) ("In a statutory appraisal proceeding, both sides have the burden of proving their respective valuation positions by a preponderance of evidence.").

[63] *See Dell Trial Fair Value*, 2016 WL 3186538, at *22-28; *Lender Processing*, 2016 WL 7324170, at *14-26.

[64] I use "unprecedented" descriptively—and without intending any pejorative connotation—to mean literally without prior Delaware Supreme Court precedent. I personally have been unable to locate a single Delaware Supreme Court decision before *Dell* and *DFC* that mentioned the efficient capital markets hypothesis by name, much less cited it with approval. Among various research efforts, I queried the Delaware cases database on Westlaw (DE-CS) with a broad search (efficient +5 market), then limited the results to Delaware Supreme Court decisions. The results consisted of nine opinions, including *Dell* and *DFC*. Of the remaining seven, three explained that uniform interpretations of standard provisions in indentures and other commercial documents promote the "efficient working of capital markets." *See Caspian Alpha Long Credit Fund, L.P. v. GS Mezzanine P'rs 2006 L.P.*, 93 A.3d 1203, 1206 n.9 (Del. 2014) (quoting *Sharon Steel Corp. v. Chase Manhattan Bank, N.A.*, 691 F.2d 1039, 1048 (2d Cir. 1982)); *RAA Mgmt., LLC v. Savage Sports Hldgs., Inc.*, 45 A.3d 107, 119 (Del. 2012); *Kaiser Aluminum Corp. v. Matheson*, 681 A.2d 392, 398 (Del. 1996) (quoting *Sharon Steel*, 691 F.2d 1039). A fourth used the phrase when describing the defendants' rationale for proceeding with a controlling-stockholder acquisition that the plaintiffs had challenged. *See Ams. Mining Corp. v. Theriault*, 51 A.3d 1213, 1229 (Del. 2012) (noting that the defendants contended that a stock-for-stock merger would increase the number of outstanding shares, which

would "improve stockholder liquidity, generate more analyst exposure, and create a more efficient market for Southern Peru shares"). A fifth quoted my observation in a post-trial decision that "the reliability of an observed beta depends on an efficient trading market." *RBC Capital Mkts., LLC v. Jervis*, 129 A.3d 816, 867 (Del. 2015) (quoting *In re Rural Metro Corp. S'holders Litig.*, 88 A.3d 54, 108-09 (Del. Ch. 2014)).

The last two of the pre-*Dell* and *DFC* decisions involved appraisal cases. In one, the Delaware Supreme Court referred to the "efficient market" when describing the respondent's request on appeal for the creation of a presumption that the deal price equated to fair value, which the high court declined to adopt. *See Golden Telecom, Inc. v. Glob. GT LP*, 11 A.3d 214, 216 (Del. 2010) ("Supported by the arms-length nature of the merger and the efficient market price, Golden contends that the merger price indicated Golden's fair value for purposes of appraisal."). The final decision cited Eugene Fama's seminal *Efficient Capital Markets* in support of the observation that "[i]nformation and insight not communicated to the market may not be reflected in stock prices; thus, minority stockholders being cashed out may be deprived of part of the true investment value of their shares." *Cede & Co. v. Technicolor, Inc.* (*Technicolor I*), 542 A.2d 1182, 1187 n.8 (Del. 1988). The only substantive reference—*Technicolor I*—thus cut against relying on the efficient capital markets hypothesis, not in favor of it, as did the eventual outcome in that case.

In the interest of completeness, there is one pre-*DFC* decision from the Delaware Supreme Court that referred favorably to market price as a method of determining value. *See Applebaum v. Avaya, Inc.*, 812 A.2d 880 (Del. 2002). The *Applebaum* decision interpreted Section 155(2) of the Delaware General Corporation Law, which states that when a reverse stock split or other transaction generates fractional shares, a corporation may "pay in cash the fair value of fractions of a share as of the time when those entitled to receive such fractions are determined." 8 *Del. C.* § 155(2). A corporation used the market price to determine the amount due for factional shares following a reverse stock split. The Court of Chancery upheld this determination, and the Delaware Supreme Court affirmed, stating that "the Vice Chancellor properly held that the trading price of actively-traded stock of a corporation, the stock of which is widely held, will provide an adequate measure of fair value for the stockholders' fractional interests for purposes of a reverse stock split under Section 155." *Applebaum*, 812 A.2d at 883. The high court later reiterated that "[t]he Vice Chancellor correctly concluded that a well-informed, liquid trading market will provide a measure of fair value superior to any estimate the court could impose." *Id.* at 890. The court cautioned, however, that "market price is not employed in all valuation contexts," citing both the appraisal statute and *Smith v. Van Gorkom*, 488 A.2d 858, 876 (Del. 1985). *See Applebaum*, 812 A.2d at 889 & n.28.

efficient capital markets hypothesis suggested a greater (yet still non-mandatory) role for the use of market price when determining fair value.

The petitioners are correct that the structure of the Delaware Supreme Court's opinions in *Dell* and *DFC* permits the interpretation that the Delaware Supreme Court only discussed the efficient capital markets hypothesis *en route* to endorsing a deal-price-less-synergies metric and that the discussion might carry no weight for purposes of assessing market price as a separate valuation indicator. Both *Dell* and *DFC* follow the same broad structure. First, the opinions discussed the efficient capital markets hypothesis. Second, they discussed the sale processes and held that the processes provided sufficiently reliable evidence of fair value that it constituted an abuse of discretion for the trial judge not to have given that indicator greater weight. Third, for completeness, they worked through challenges to the discounted cash flow analyses. Finally, they remanded the cases so that the trial court could consider giving greater weight to the deal price.

Because of this high-level structure, it is possible to read the decisions as discussing the efficient capital markets hypothesis only instrumentally in support of a deal-price-less-synergies metric. I personally considered that possibility, but after multiple readings of *Dell* and *DFC*, several factors convinced me that something more was at work.

First, discussing the efficient capital markets hypothesis did not appear to be logically necessary at the appellate level in either *Dell* or *DFC*. To endorse the deal price as a valuation indicator, the Delaware Supreme Court could have started and finished by discussing the deal process itself and explaining why market forces generated a reliable price. The *DFC* court cited a series of Court of Chancery decisions that had given exclusive

weight to the deal price.[65] These decisions focused on whether the deal price resulted from a "proper transactional process."[66] None of the cited decisions discussed the efficient capital markets hypothesis. Only one—*Autoinfo*—considered an argument that the market price was unreliable because the company "was thinly traded and lacked financial analyst coverage."[67] In addressing this argument, the court discussed the sale process and noted that the resulting deal generated a premium of 22% over the closing price on the last trading day before the announcement of the merger. The court concluded that "[w]hile the market may have been uninformed about AutoInfo before the sale process, it subsequently gained ample information."[68]

The Delaware Supreme Court could have followed a similar course in *Dell* and *DFC* by focusing on the reliability of the sale process without discussing the efficient capital

---

[65] *See DFC*, 172 A.3d at 364 n.84 (citing *In re PetSmart, Inc.*, 2017 WL 2303599 (Del. Ch. May 26, 2017); *Merion Capital LP v. BMC Software, Inc.*, 2015 WL 6164771 (Del. Ch. Oct. 21, 2015); *LongPath Capital, LLC v. Ramtron Int'l Corp.*, 2015 WL 4540443 (Del. Ch. June 30, 2015); *Merlin P'rs LP v. AutoInfo, Inc.*, 2015 WL 2069417 (Del. Ch. Apr. 30, 2015); *In re Appraisal of Ancestry.com, Inc.*, 2015 WL 399726 (Del. Ch. Jan. 30, 2015); *Huff Fund Inv. P'ship v. CKx, Inc.*, 2013 WL 5878807 (Del. Ch. Nov. 1, 2013); *Union Ill.*, 847 A.2d 340).

[66] *Ramtron*, 2015 WL 4540443, at *20; *accord PetSmart*, 2017 WL 2303599, at *31; *see also BMC*, 2015 WL 6164771, at *17 ("robust, arm's-length sales process"); *Ancestry.com*, 2015 WL 399726, at *16 ("[T]he process here . . . appears to me to represent an auction of the Company that is unlikely to have left significant stockholder value unaccounted for.").

[67] 2015 WL 2069417, at *12.

[68] *Id.*

markets hypothesis or the general reliability of market prices.[69] Instead, the high court chose to endorse those propositions. To my mind, these aspects of the high court's decision carried independent doctrinal significance. Moreover, the analytical move seemed particularly meaningful because it represented a departure from prior Delaware Supreme Court precedent, which had not previously endorsed the efficient capital markets hypothesis and had expressed skepticism about the reliability of market prices.[70]

Second, the opinions in *Dell* and *DFC* did not just mention the efficient capital markets hypothesis in passing. Both devoted considerable space to the subject, and both seemed quite forceful in their endorsement of market prices as an indicator of value. Here are a selection of quotations from *Dell* and *DFC* that contributed to my impressions on these points:

- "[T]he Court of Chancery's analysis ignored the efficient capital market hypothesis long endorsed by this Court."[71]
- "[The efficient capital markets hypothesis] teaches that the price produced by an efficient market is generally a more reliable assessment of fair value than the view

---

[69] *See, e.g.*, *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 366 ("[W]e have little quibble with the economic argument that the price of a merger that results from a robust market check, against the back drop of a rich information base and a welcoming environment for potential buyers, is probative of the company's fair value."); *id.* ("[O]ur refusal to craft a statutory presumption in favor of the deal price . . . does not in any way signal our ignorance to the economic reality that the sale value resulting from a robust market check will often be the most reliable evidence of fair value . . . .").

[70] *See supra* notes 61-64 and accompanying text.

[71] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 24.

of a single analyst, especially an expert witness who caters her valuation to the litigation imperatives of a well-heeled client."[72]

- "[T]he [efficient market hypothesis] states that the market assessment of value is more accurate, on average, than that of any individual, including an appraiser."[73]

- "Market prices are typically viewed superior to other valuation techniques because, unlike, e.g., a single person's discounted cash flow model, the market price should distill the collective judgment of the many based on all the publicly available information about a given company and the value of its shares."[74]

- When the market for a company's shares is efficient, "a company's stock price 'reflects the judgments of many stockholders about the company's future prospects, based on public filings, industry information, and research conducted by equity analysts.'"[75]

- When the market for a company's shares is efficient, "a mass of investors quickly digests all publicly available information about a company, and in trading the company's stock, recalibrates its price to reflect the market's adjusted, consensus valuation of the company."[76]

- "As one textbook puts it, '[i]n an efficient market you can trust prices, for they impound all available information about the value of each security.'"[77]

- "'For many purposes no formal theory of value is needed. We can take the market's word for it.'"[78]

---

[72] *Id.*

[73] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 367 n.104 (alterations in original) (internal quotation marks omitted) (quoting Bradford Cornell, *Corporate Valuation* 47 (1999)).

[74] *Id.* at 369-70.

[75] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 25 (quoting *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 373-74).

[76] *Id.* (citing *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370).

[77] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370 (alteration in original) (quoting Richard A. Brealey et al., *Principles of Corporate Finance* 373 (2008)).

[78] *Id.* (quoting Brealey et al., *supra*, at 13).

- "[T]he relationship between market valuation and fundamental valuation has been strong historically."[79]

- "[C]orporate finance theory reflects a belief that if an asset—such as the value of a company as reflected in the trading value of its stock—can be subject to close examination and bidding by many humans with an incentive to estimate its future cash flows value, the resulting collective judgment as to value is likely to be highly informative and that, all estimators having equal access to information, the likelihood of outguessing the market over time and building a portfolio of stocks beating it is slight."[80]

- "[I]t is unlikely that a particular party having the same information as other market participants will have a judgment about an asset's value that is likely to be more reliable than the collective judgment of value embodied in a market price."[81]

- Although the market price may not always be right, "one should have little confidence she can be the special one able to outwit the larger universe of equally avid capitalists with an incentive to reap rewards by buying the asset if it is too cheaply priced."[82]

- "[O]n average, market forecasts and market valuations will be at least as accurate as those produced by individual investors and appraisers, no matter how expert."[83]

- "Like any factor relevant to a company's future performance, the market's collective judgment of the effect of regulatory risk may turn out to be wrong, but established corporate finance theories suggest that the collective judgment of the many is more likely to be accurate than any individual's guess."[84]

---

[79] *Id.*

[80] *Id.*

[81] *Id.* at 367.

[82] *Id.*

[83] *Id.* at 373 n.144 (alteration in original) (internal quotation marks omitted) (quoting Cornell, *supra*, at 47).

[84] *Id.* at 349.

In *Dell*, after describing Dell's market capitalization, public float, weekly trading volume, bid-ask spread, and analyst coverage and the response to the news of the buyout offer, the high court observed that "[b]ased on these metrics, the record suggests the market for Dell stock was semi-strong efficient, meaning that the market's digestion and assessment of all publicly available information concerning Dell was quickly impounded into the Company's stock price."[85] In its legal analysis, the Delaware Supreme Court returned to and reiterated these points, stressing that the market for Dell's shares was efficient and that it was error to discount the trading price.[86] To my mind, this degree of emphasis did not seem solely instrumental, but rather independently important.

Third and more generally, the Delaware Supreme Court stressed in both *Dell* and *DFC* that the trial courts must take into account accepted financial and economic principles. This mandate applies to the trial court's factual findings.[87] It extends to the trial

---

[85] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 7.

[86] *Id.* at 25-27.

[87] *See DFC*, 172 A.3d at 372 ("Although the Court of Chancery has broad discretion to make findings of fact, those findings of fact have to be grounded in the record and reliable principles of corporate finance and economics."); *id.* ("[T]he Chancellor found that the deal price was unreliable because DFC was in a trough with future performance dependent upon the outcome of regulatory actions, *but he cited no economic literature* to suggest that markets themselves cannot price this sort of regulatory risk." (emphasis added)); *see also Dell*, 177 A.3d at 24 ("We consider each of these premises in turn and find them untenable in view of the Court of Chancery's own findings of fact as considered in light of established principles of corporate finance."); *id.* at 30-31 (describing trial court's finding that the Dell sale process only involved private equity bidders and therefore had attributes of a common value auction, which in turn affected price, as "not grounded in accepted financial principles").

court's choice of valuation methodologies.[88] And it encompasses the final determination of fair value.[89] As the Delaware Supreme Court repeatedly emphasized in *Dell* and *DFC*, the efficient capital markets hypothesis is a widely accepted principle in corporate finance.[90] It follows that a trial court would be obligated to consider the valuation

---

[88] *See Dell*, 177 A.3d at 22 ("[W]hatever route it chooses, the trial court must justify its methodology (or methodologies) according to the facts of the case and relevant, accepted financial principles."); *see also id.* at 5 (explaining that the trial court "erred because its reasons for giving [the stock price and the deal price] no weight—and for relying instead exclusively on its own discounted cash flow ('DCF') analysis to reach a fair value conclusion of $17.62—do not follow from the court's key factual finding and from relevant, accepted financial principles"); *id.* at 6 ("[T]he trial court's decision to rely 'exclusively' on its own DCF analysis is based on several assumptions that are not grounded in relevant, accepted financial principles.").

[89] *See DFC*, 172 A.3d at 388 ("[T]he Court of Chancery must exercise its considerable discretion while also explaining, with reference to the economic facts before it and corporate finance principles, why it is according a certain weight to a certain indicator of value."); *see also Dell*, 177 A.3d at 5-6 ("We defer to the trial court's fair value determination if it has a 'reasonable basis in the record and in accepted financial principles relevant to determining the value of corporations and their stock.'" (quoting *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 348-49)); *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 349 (explaining that trial court erred when giving one-third weight to the deal price where "economic principles suggest that the best evidence of fair value was the deal price").

[90] *See, e.g.*, *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 349 ("[E]stablished corporate finance theories suggest that the collective judgment of the many [in a market] is more likely to be accurate than any individual's guess."); *id.* at 366 & n.104 (collecting valuation treatises to support proposition that "in any assessment of the economic value of something—be it a company, a product, or a service—economics teaches that the most reliable evidence of value is that produced by a competitive market"); *id.* at 366 n.104 ("Most of us economists who believe in this efficient market theory do so because we view markets as amazingly successful devices for reflecting new information rapidly and, for the most part, accurately." (quoting Burton G. Malkiel, *Are Markets Efficient?*, Wall St. J., Dec. 28, 2000); *id.* at 367 (noting that the fair value of the petitioners' shares "would, to an economist, likely be best reflected by the prices at which their shares were trading as of the merger"); *id.* at 370 ("[C]orporate finance theory reflects a belief that if an asset—such as the value of a company as reflected in the trading value of its stock—can be subject to close examination and bidding by many

implications of a stock price generated by a market having attributes consistent with the efficient capital markets hypothesis.

Fourth, particularly in *Dell*, the Delaware Supreme Court appeared to regard my failure to give weight to the stock price as a separate and distinct source of error. If the petitioners' instrumentalist view were correct, one would expect the Delaware Supreme Court to have stressed my giving inadequate weight to the deal price (the root cause of the error) and to have placed less emphasis on the market price (the instrumental error). Instead, the Delaware Supreme Court prominently discussed *both* as sources of error.[91]

---

humans with an incentive to estimate its future cash flows value, the resulting collective judgment as to value is likely to be highly informative . . . .").

[91] *See Dell*, 177 A.3d at 5 ("The problem with the trial court's opinion is not, as the Company argues, that it failed to take into account the stock price and deal price. The trial court *did consider* this market data. It simply decided to give it no weight. But the court nonetheless erred because its reasons for giving that data no weight . . . do not follow from the court's key factual findings and from relevant, accepted financial principles."); *id.* at 34 ("The actual facts concerning Dell's market values—the particularities of its stock market and the sale process—demonstrate that the court of Chancery's reasons for assigning no weight to the market values are flawed."); *id.* at 35 (citing list of factors, including "the evidence of market efficiency," that results in the trial-level outcome in *Dell* "abus[ing] even the wide discretion afforded the Court of Chancery in these difficult cases"); *id.* (citing as error the decision "to give no weight to the prices resulting from the actions of Dell's stockholders and potential buyers").

That said, it bears noting that at one point the *Dell* opinion did describe the stock market error instrumentally, stating: "In short, the record does not adequately support the Court of Chancery's conclusion that the market for Dell's stock was inefficient and that a valuation gap in the Company's market trading price existed in advance of the lengthy market check, *an error that contributed to the trial court's decision to disregard the deal price.*" *Id.* at 27 (emphasis added). To reiterate, I agree that one possible reading of *Dell* and *DFC* would treat the discussion of the efficient capital markets hypothesis as merely an instrumental step along the road to reliance on the deal price. For the reasons I have

Most significantly, the Delaware Supreme Court specifically identified the failure to give weight to the market price as a standalone source of error because the market price itself provided evidence of fair value: "Here, the trial court gave no weight to Dell's stock price because it found its market to be inefficient. But the evidence suggests that the market for Dell's shares was actually efficient and, therefore, likely a possible proxy for fair value."[92] This language appeared to me to recognize explicitly that when the market for a company's shares has attributes associated with the premises underlying a traditional view of the efficient capital markets hypothesis, and the company lacks a controlling stockholder, then the stock market price is "likely a possible proxy for fair value."[93]

Finally, as a matter of policy, I was aware that some commentators have expressed concern about a regime that incentivizes appraisal arbitrage and have contended that the statutory interest rate permits appraisal arbitrageurs to generate outsized profits with minimal risk, because the fair value determination often comes in at the deal price or slightly below it.[94] The *Dell* and *DFC* decisions appeared to me to be taking steps to

---

outlined, I concluded that the discussion of the efficient capital markets hypothesis carried independent doctrinal weight.

[92] *Id.* at 6.

[93] *Id.*

[94] *See generally* Charles K. Korsmo & Minor Myers, *Interest in Appraisal*, 42 J. Corp. L. 109, 111, 126-31 (2016) (discussing and critiquing the work of journalists, transactional lawyers, law students, and other commentators who have made this assertion). I personally find persuasive Korsmo and Myers' conclusion that the interest rate has played a minimal if nonexistent role in spurring appraisal arbitrage. Nevertheless, I acknowledge that others appear genuinely concerned about its effects.

moderate the attractiveness of appraisal arbitrage. From that standpoint, a rule that channeled outcomes towards the deal price could have the effect of bolstering the ability of arbitrageurs to benefit from the interest rate.[95] That risk would particularly afflict acquisitions by financial sponsors, where the opportunity for operational synergies is generally reduced. For the Delaware Supreme Court to open up the fair value analysis by permitting greater consideration of the unaffected market price seemed to me to be directionally consistent with and perhaps the next logical step in the path laid out by *Dell* and *DFC*.

Having considered these factors, I concluded that the discussion of the efficient capital markets hypothesis in *Dell* and *DFC* was not merely deployed instrumentally in support of a deal-price-less-synergies metric, but rather was intended to have independent doctrinal heft as a means of altering the traditional skepticism with which Delaware decisions have approached the stock market price when determining fair value. That conclusion represents one individual's reading of the operative decisions. For present purposes, however, the possibility that *Dell* and *DFC* had discussed the efficient capital markets hypothesis only for instrumental purposes was not something that I

---

[95] *Cf. Cooper v. Pabst Brewing Co.*, 1992 WL 208763, at *9 (Del. Ch. June 8, 1993) (observing that Delaware courts had been hesitant to rely heavily on deal price as evidence of fair value because it would "in effect make the deal price a 'floor,'" presenting stockholders "with a 'no-lose' situation if they seek an appraisal" and creating a regime in which "dissents from mergers would therefore be encouraged").

misapprehended. I was aware of that possibility and considered it when issuing the Post-Trial Ruling.

2. Whether Relying On The Unaffected Market Price Is Ridiculous

In a stronger variant of their argument that the Post-Trial Ruling misapprehended the import of *Dell* and *DFC*, the petitioners contend that the those decisions could not have meant what I interpreted them to mean because using the unaffected market price as evidence of fair value is "ridiculous"[96] and "absurd."[97] I do not share that view.

The main reason why the petitioners appear to denigrate my reliance on the unaffected market price is that it departs from this court's traditional approach to determining fair value, which typically relied on multiple metrics, even when appraising a publicly traded company. Indeed, it appears that the Post-Trial Ruling may be the first decision to hold that the unaffected market price was the best evidence of fair value and award that figure.

I do not dispute that the Post-Trial Ruling takes an approach that differs from prior Court of Chancery precedent. As this decision already has noted, Delaware Supreme Court decisions on appraisal that pre-dated *Dell* and *DFC* expressed skepticism about the reliability of the market price as an indicator of fair value. In my view, *Dell* and *DFC* changed things. I regarded the Delaware Supreme Court's endorsement of the efficient

---

[96] Reargument Mot. ¶ 7.

[97] *Id.* ¶ 1.

capital markets hypothesis and its emphasis on market indicators over the subjective views of knowledgeable insiders as altering the decisional landscape and authorizing greater reliance on market value.

If one jettisons the notion that relying on the market price just isn't done, then it is hard to regard using the unaffected market price as ridiculous or absurd, at least for a publicly traded firm that lacks a controlling stockholder and whose shares otherwise trade in a market having attributes associated with the assumptions underlying the efficient capital markets hypothesis. Reliance on market value is a technique that is "generally considered acceptable in the financial community and otherwise admissible in court."[98] Prominent legal scholars have recommended this approach.[99] As suggested by the sources that the Delaware Supreme Court cited, finance scholars also endorse it.[100]

---

[98] *Weinberger*, 457 A.2d at 712.

[99] *See* Booth, *supra*, at 151 n.130 ("[M]arket price should ordinarily equal going concern value if the market is efficient."); *Control Premiums*, *supra*, at 857-58 ("The basic conclusion of the Efficient Capital Markets Hypothesis (ECMH) is that market values of companies' shares traded in competitive and open markets are unbiased estimates of the value of the equity of such firms."); *Implicit Minority Discount*, *supra*, at 52 ("Take the case of a publicly traded company that has no controller. Efficient market theory states that the shares of this company trade at the pro rata value of the corporation as a going concern."); *id.* at 60 ("As a matter of generally accepted financial theory . . . , share prices in liquid and informed markets do generally represent th[e] going concern value . . . ."); *see also Rationalizing Appraisal*, *supra*, at 1033-34 (questioning the use of market price for determining fair value where there is no public market price at all, the shares are illiquid or thinly traded, or there is a controlling stockholder, but observing that outside of these scenarios, "because financial markets are efficient, one can simply use the market price").

[100] *See DFC*, 172 A.3d at 367 n.104 ("[T]he [efficient market hypothesis] states that the market assessment of value is more accurate, on average, then that of any individual or appraiser." (alterations in original) (internal quotation marks omitted) (quoting Cornell,

Once the unaffected market price is no longer regarded as a disfavored metric, then it should not be problematic to rely on it exclusively. The Delaware Supreme Court has made clear that a trial court can rely on a single valuation methodology.[101] While serving on this court, Chief Justice Strine invoked a culinary metaphor to argue in favor of using one valuation technique rather than several:

> As a law-trained judge who has to come up with a valuation deploying the learning of the field of corporate finance, I choose to deploy one accepted method as well as I am able, given the record before me and my own abilities. Even if one were to conclude that there are multiple ways to come up with a discount rate, that does not mean that one should use them all at one time and then blend them together. Marc Vetri, Mario Batali, and Lidia Bastianich all make a mean marinara sauce. Is the best way to serve a good meal to your guest to cook up each chef's recipe and then pour them into a single huge pot? Or is it to make the hard choice among the recipes and follow the chosen one as faithfully as a home cook can? This home cook will follow the one recipe approach and use the recipe endorsed by Brealey, Myers and Allen and the mainstream of corporate finance theory taught in our leading academic institutions . . . .[102]

---

s*upra*, at 47)); *id.* at 370 ("For many purposes no formal theory of value is needed. We can take the market's word for it." (quoting Brealey et al., *supra*, at 13)); *id.* at 373 n.144 ("In an efficient market you can trust prices, for they impound all available information about the value of each security." (internal quotation marks omitted) (quoting Brealey et al., *supra*, at 373)).

[101] *See M.G. Bancorporation*, 737 A.2d at 525-26 (explaining that "in discharging its statutory mandate" to determine fair value, "the Court of Chancery has the discretion to select one of the parties' valuation models as its general framework or to fashion its own" and that it is "entirely proper for the Court of Chancery to adopt any one expert's model, methodology, and mathematical calculations, *in toto*, if that valuation is supported by credible evidence and withstands a critical judicial analysis on the record").

[102] *In re Orchard Enters., Inc.*, 2012 WL 2923305, at *18 (Del. Ch. July 18, 2012), *aff'd sub nom. Orchard Enters., Inc. v. Merlin P'rs LP*, 2013 WL 1282001 (Del. Mar. 28, 2013) (TABLE).

In *DFC*, the Delaware Supreme Court similarly cautioned against using multiple valuation techniques, admonishing that the Court of Chancery "may well feel tempted to turn its valuation decisions into a more improvisational variation of the old Delaware Block Method, but one in which the court takes every valuation method put in the record, gives each equal weight, and then divides by the number of them."[103] The high court mandated that if the Court of Chancery relies on multiple valuation methods, it "must exercise its considerable discretion while also explaining, with reference to the economic facts before it and corporate finance principles, why it is according a certain weight to a certain indicator of value."[104] The high court admonished that "[i]n some cases, it may be that a single valuation metric is the most reliable evidence of fair value and that giving weight to another factor will do nothing but distort that best estimate."[105]

The *Dell* and *DFC* decisions observe that while the unaffected market price need not equate to fundamental value, it nevertheless generates a measure of value that is more likely to be accurate than other methodologies. "[T]he efficient market hypothesis long endorsed by this Court . . . teaches that the price produced by an efficient market is generally a more reliable assessment of fair value than the view of a single analyst . . . ."[106]

> [C]orporate finance theory reflects a belief that if an asset—such as the value of a company as reflected in the trading value of its stock—can be subject to

---

[103] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 388.

[104] *Id.*

[105] *Id.*

[106] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 24.

> close examination and bidding by many humans with an incentive to estimate its future cash flows value, the resulting collective judgment as to value is likely to be highly informative and that, all estimators having equal access to information, the likelihood of outguessing the market over time and building a portfolio of stocks beating it is slight.[107]

A single valuator, such as a trial judge conducting an appraisal, "should have little confidence she can be the special one able to outwit the larger universe of equally avid capitalists with an incentive to reap rewards by buying the asset if it is too cheaply priced."[108] And even a "market that is not perfectly efficient may still value securities more accurately than appraisers who are forced to work with limited information and whose judgments by nature reflect their own views and biases."[109] Like democracy, the unaffected market price may be imperfect, but absent proof undermining its premises, it often will be better than the other metrics that have been tried.[110]

I therefore cannot agree that using the unaffected market price as the most reliable indicator of fair value is so ridiculous or absurd as to mean that I misapprehended the law. I do not claim to have privileged insight into the high court's intent, and I may well have misunderstood the import of *Dell* and *DFC*, but that is a matter for appeal, not for a motion for reargument.

---

[107] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370.

[108] *Id.* at 367.

[109] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 24 n.113 (quoting Cornell, *supra*, at 46).

[110] *Cf.* Winston Churchill, *Churchill By Himself* 574 (Richard Langworth ed., 2008)

3. An Outcome That No Litigant Proposed

A third reason that the petitioners regard the Post-Trial Ruling as necessarily misapprehending *Dell* and *DFC* is because it resulted in a fair value conclusion "that no litigant would even ask for."[111] The assertion that no litigant would ask for an award equal to the unaffected trading price seems limited to the facts of this case. If respondents in appraisal proceedings believe that the facts and the law can support an appraisal award equal to the unaffected trading price, they doubtless will ask for that outcome.

Limiting the assertion to the facts of this case, the respondent actually did propose that I rely on the unaffected market price.[112] In every one of its briefs, the respondent argued that Aruba's unaffected trading price of $17.13 per share was informative of fair value.[113] Moreover, in its post-trial brief on the implications of *Dell*, the respondent advanced the following proposition: "[I]n response to the Supreme Court's recent guidance in *Dell* and [*DFC*], Aruba now understands that its pre-transaction market price is indeed the single most important mark of its fair value."[114] Consequently, the respondent asserted that "the Court should find fair value to be Aruba's 30-day unaffected market price of $17.13."[115]

---

[111] Reargument Mot. ¶ 1.

[112] Dkt. 192 ¶ 3.

[113] *See supra* notes 40-43.

[114] Dkt. 188 at 1.

[115] *Id.* at 14.

But the picture is more complicated, because what really happened is that the respondent's valuation position evolved over the course of the case. As the Post-Trial Ruling explained,

> During discovery and at trial, both sides focused on their experts' discounted cash flow valuations. As the number of opinions that focused on the deal price mounted, the respondent placed greater emphasis on that metric, and the petitioners responded by attacking the process that led to the deal. After *DFC*, the respondent stressed a combination of the unaffected market price and the deal price. After *Dell*, the respondent redoubled its emphasis on the combination of the unaffected market price and the deal price.[116]

During post-trial argument, before the parties provided their supplemental submissions on *Dell*, the petitioners chastised the respondent for presenting a moving target in its valuation assertions.[117] In response, the respondent cited various valuation indications, including the unaffected market price, but counsel ultimately asserted that they were relying on their expert's updated valuation opinion of $19.75 per share as their valuation contention.[118]

Taking this history into account, I thought it reasonable when making my fair value determination to regard the respondent as bound by their contention that the minimum fair value for Aruba was $19.75 per share. Given this fact, I debated whether I should award

---

[116] *Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 922139, at *24.

[117] Dkt. 178 at 4 (petitioners' counsel: "Respondent didn't prove anything other than its ability to constantly change its valuation model to accommodate adverse litigation developments."); *id.* at 36 (describing expert's change in his valuation opinion as "a litigation-driven decision" and "advocacy"); *id.* at 64-67 (tracing changes in respondent's valuation contentions).

[118] *Id.* at 118 ("[W]e're standing behind our expert. And he says Aruba is worth [$]19.75 . . . .").

what I believed represented the most reliable estimate of fair value, or whether, notwithstanding my belief, I should award $19.75 on the theory that the respondent should be estopped from benefitting from a valuation lower than what it had endorsed.

I ultimately found persuasive the authorities which require this court to make its own, independent valuation determination.[119] I also was concerned, as a matter of policy, that to hold that a court would not go outside the range of fair value established by the parties might further incentivize parties to adopt extreme valuation positions as a means of demarcating the widest possible field in which the court could exercise its discretion.

On different facts, holding a party to its valuation contention might be warranted. For present purposes, however, because I considered the issue when issuing the Post-Trial Ruling, it does not result in a misapprehension of fact or law that would support a motion for reargument.

---

[119] *See* 8 *Del. C.* § 262(h) ("[T]he Court shall determine the fair value of the shares . . . ."); *Del. Open MRI Radiology Assocs., P.A. v. Kessler*, 898 A.2d 290, 310-11 (Del. Ch. 2006) (Strine, V.C.) ("I cannot shirk my duty to arrive at my own independent determination of value . . . ."); *Cooper v. Pabst Brewing Co.*, 1993 WL 208763, at *8 (Del. Ch. June 8, 1993) ("When . . . none of the parties establishes a value that is persuasive, the Court must make a determination based upon its own analysis."). *See generally* Jesse A. Finkelstein & John D. Hendershot, *Appraisal Rights in Mergers and Consolidations*, 38-5th C.P.S. § VI(K), at A-90 (BNA) ("If both parties fail to meet the preponderance standard on the ultimate question of fair value, the Court is required under the statute to make its own determination.").

C. Objections To My Good Faith In Rendering The Post-Trial Ruling

The petitioners' final two arguments question my good faith in issuing the Post-Trial Ruling. The short answer is that notwithstanding the petitioners' suspicions, I honestly did the best I could.

1. An Act Of Political Theater

The petitioners initially argue that I issued the Post-Trial Ruling as an act of political theater designed to show the Delaware Supreme Court the error of its ways. They sympathize that the Post-Trial Ruling must reflect my "frustration with many of the Supreme Court's pronouncements,"[120] only to posit that this frustration led me to pen a decision designed to show "the absurdity of the literal application of certain pronouncements made by the Supreme Court in *Dell* and *DFC* to appraisal actions."[121] They conclude that I must be engaging in a "battle of legal titans" with the Delaware Supreme Court and that the emotional fervor of intellectual combat led me to impose an unjust ruling.[122] The motion strives to remind me that the petitioners are not characters in an academic hypothetical but "real" litigants with "real dollars at stake" who should not be turned into "collateral damage."[123]

---

[120] Reargument Mot. ¶ 1.

[121] *Id.*

[122] *Id.* ¶ 9.

[123] *Id.*

Technically, this argument neither contends that I "overlooked a decision or principle of law that would have controlling effect," nor that I "misapprehended the law or the facts so that the outcome of the decision would be affected."[124] At one level, it contends that I apprehended the language of *Dell* and *DFC* too well and took it too seriously. Read fairly, however, it contends that I did not carry out the judicial task of rendering a decision based on the applicable law and the facts of the case, but rather sacrificed the petitioners' interests because of intellectual vanity. If this were true, it would seem to me to provide a legitimate basis for reargument. Indeed, in my view it would provide grounds for vacating the decision and asking the Chancellor to reassign the case to a colleague who could carry out the responsibilities of a judicial officer. Those responsibilities include that a judge "perform the duties of the office impartially and diligently"[125] and be "unswayed by partisan interests, public clamor, or fear of criticism."[126] If the petitioners were correct, then I permitted partisan intellectual interests to affect my impartiality and sway the outcome.

Recognizing that the human mind does not offer an Archimedean perch for self-assessment, I nevertheless have sought to take seriously the petitioners' assertion that I did not try in good faith to follow *Dell* and *DFC*. Rather than rejecting the petitioners' rather

---

[124] *Miles, Inc.*, 677 A.2d at 506 (quoting *Stein*, 1985 WL 21136, at *2).

[125] Del. Judges' Code Judicial Conduct Canon 2, Rule 2.5(A).

[126] *Id.*, Rule 2.4(A).

extraordinary position at face value, I have carefully re-read *DFC*, *Dell*, and other appraisal authorities, and I have re-read the Post Trial Ruling with the petitioner's concern squarely in mind.

After undertaking this process, I do not believe that that petitioner's contention is accurate. I personally do not believe that I issued the Post-Trial Ruling out of frustration. To the contrary, I personally believe that I engaged in a lengthy, laborious (in both senses), and reasoned effort to implement Delaware Supreme Court precedent.

For starters, I am not a legal titan. I am a state court trial judge. I personally do not think that the role of a trial judge accommodates active resistance to Delaware Supreme Court pronouncements. I rather view the job as calling for adherence to Delaware Supreme Court precedent. While I think it is fair game for a trial judge to suggest potential changes in the law,[127] I do not believe that a trial judge has the flexibility to disregard the Delaware Supreme Court's holdings, nor do I think that a trial judge should look for clever ways to evade their implications. When a new precedent arrives, I view my job as requiring that I update my understanding of Delaware law to incorporate the new precedent.

---

[127] I took this approach when ruling on whether certain petitioners in the *Dell* matter, were entitled to seek appraisal. Although I argued for a different rule, I applied the governing Delaware Supreme Court precedent. *Compare In re Appraisal of Dell Inc.*, 2015 WL 4313206, at *9-10 (Del. Ch. July 13, 2015) (applying existing Delaware law), *with id.* at *11 (arguing for "another possible interpretation of the Record Holder Requirement").

That is what I tried to do in this case. As this decision already has discussed at length, I made this effort when evaluating the persuasiveness of the unaffected market price.

I made a similar effort when evaluating the persuasiveness of the deal price. As discussed in the Post-Trial Ruling, the petitioners in this case proved that the sale process had flaws,[128] so it was critical for me to attempt to understand whether the deal price could be regarded as a reliable valuation indicator under the framework envisioned by *Dell* and *DFC*. From a conceptual standpoint, I imagined four hypothetical bands of deal-price reliability, ranging from the most reliable to least reliable:

- **Band 1**: A sale process is so well-constructed and well-executed that a trial court would err by not giving the deal price heavy, if not dispositive, weight.
- **Band 2**: A sale process is sufficiently good that the trial court would err by not treating the deal price as a reliable valuation indicator, but the trial court would not commit error by failing to give the deal price heavy, if not dispositive, weight.
- **Band 3**: The sale process is sufficiently flawed that the trial court could determine without erring that the deal price was not a reliable valuation indicator.
- **Band 4**: The sale process is so flawed that the trial court would err by treating the deal price as a reliable valuation indicator.

Although I have described these bands as separate domains, the lines between them necessarily will be fact-specific and fuzzy.

In this case, the petitioners argued that the sale process fell squarely into Band 4 or, at worst, in the lower range of Band 3. The respondent argued that the sale process fell

[128] *See Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 922139, at *36-44.

within Band 1 or, at worst, within Band 2. As I read *Dell* and *DFC*, those decisions placed the deal prices in those cases in Band 1. At the trial level in *DFC*, Chancellor Bouchard found that the sale process was sufficiently reliable to warrant consideration as a valuation indicator, and he gave it one-third weight. The Delaware Supreme Court reversed, holding that "under the conditions found by the Court of Chancery, economic principles suggest that the best evidence of fair value was the deal price."[129] Likewise in *Dell*, I found that the sale process was sufficiently reliable to exclude outlier valuations like the twice-the-deal-price figure that the petitioners advanced, and I relied on it to that extent. But I found that the sale process was not sufficiently reliable to rule out a smaller valuation discrepancy. The Delaware Supreme Court reversed, concluding that "the deal price deserved heavy, if not dispositive, weight."[130]

Because the holdings in *Dell* and *DFC* addressed when a deal price fell within Band 1, they logically did not have implications for when a sale process would be so flawed as to require placing the deal price in Band 4, nor for demarcating the boundary between Bands 4 and 3, or between Bands 3 and 2. Technically, the holdings did not even clearly delineate the border between Bands 2 and 1. The Delaware Supreme Court placed both deal prices into Band 1, but the high court might have believed the sale processes were so

---

[129] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 349.

[130] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 23.

good that they fell into an upper register of Band 1, without excluding the possibility that a not-as-good sale process still could generate a deal price warranting Band 1 treatment.

After I issued the Post-Trial Ruling, Vice Chancellor Glasscock issued his decision in *AOL*.[131] He derived sale process characteristics from *Dell* and declined to give any weight to a sale process that he found was not "*Dell* Compliant."[132] This outcome suggests to me that he viewed whether a transaction is "*Dell* Compliant" as demarcating the point within Band 2 at which a trial judge could opt to disregard the deal price.

I obviously did not have the benefit of *AOL* when reasoning through these issues, but I considered similar questions. After pondering *Dell* and *DFC*, those decisions seemed to me to imply that a deal price fell above the point of disregard and should be considered as a valuation indicator if the transaction did not involve a controlling stockholder and was otherwise at arm's length. This is a lower standard than the "*Dell* Compliant" concept.

I derived my lower test from a confluence of factors, including the following:

- In both *Dell* and *DFC*, the Delaware Supreme Court linked the purpose of an appraisal to whether the transaction involved a third-party buyer.
  - "[T]he purpose of an appraisal . . . is to make sure that [the petitioners] receive fair compensation for their shares in the sense that it reflects what they deserve to receive based on what would fairly be given to them in an arm's-length transaction."[133]

---

[131] *See In re Appraisal of AOL, Inc.*, 2018 WL 1037450 (Del. Ch. Feb. 23, 2018).

[132] *Id.* *1-2. Technically, he did give the deal price some weight in that he used it as a cross-check, *see id.* at *21, but he did not use it as an input when deriving fair value.

[133] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370–71.

- Fair value for purposes of appraisal "means a price that is one that a reasonable seller, under all of the circumstances, would regard as within a range of fair value; one that such a seller could reasonably accept."134
- "[T]he key inquiry [in an appraisal] is whether the dissenters got fair value and were not exploited."[135]

- In both cases, the Delaware Supreme Court seemed to discount the importance of considering whether a different or more open sale process might have generated a higher value.
  - "[T]he purpose of an appraisal is not to make sure that the petitioners get the highest conceivable value that might have been procured had every domino fallen out of the company's way . . . ."136
  - "[F]air value is just that, 'fair.' It does not mean the highest possible price that a company might have sold for had Warren Buffett negotiated for it on his best day and the Lenape who sold Manhattan on their worst."137
  - "To be sure, 'fair value' does not equal 'best value.'"138
  - "The issue in an appraisal is not whether a negotiator has extracted the highest possible bid."[139]
- The Delaware Supreme Court placed the *Dell* transaction in Band 1 even though the transaction was a management buy-out in which Michael Dell, the eponymous founder, CEO, and largest blockholder, was a net buyer of shares.
- In *Dell*, the Delaware Supreme Court rejected as a matter of law the possibility that a sale process involving homogenous bidders operating within the confines of a

---

[134] *Id.* at 370 (quoting *Cinerama, Inc. v. Technicolor, Inc.*, 663 A.2d 1134, 1143 (Del. Ch. 1994), *aff'd*, 663 A.2d 1156 (Del. 1995)).

[135] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 33.

[136] *DFC*, 172 A.3d at 370-71.

[137] *Id.* at 370.

[138] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 23.

[139] *Id.* at 33.

leveraged buy-out model could fall short of the valuation that would be placed on the entity by a diversified group of public owners.

Based on these factors, I concluded that although the sale process in *Aruba* had flaws, the deal price warranted consideration as a reliable valuation indicator.

My assessment of the *Aruba* sale process in light of *Dell* and *DFC* meant that I had two reliable indications of value: the unaffected market price and the deal price. At that point, I had to determine how to weigh, choose between, or otherwise evaluate the two indications. I have already described the thought process that led me to select the unaffected market price as the most reliable indicator of fair value.

I thus submit that the Post-Trial Ruling resulted from my efforts to reason through the *Dell* and *DFC* decisions and apply them to the facts presented. That said, I cannot fault the petitioners for inferring some frustration on my part. Most notably, at one point in the Post-Trial Ruling, I included a footnote detailing the record evidence that I relied on when rendering my factual finding in *Dell* about the existence of a valuation gap.[140] Having re-read this language in light of the Reargument Motion, I understand how it could sound petulant.

I did not include that footnote gratuitously. Rather, I included it to emphasize why what I regarded as the far less extensive and persuasive evidence presented in this case would not be sufficient to support a factual finding in the petitioners' favor. In the face of more extensive evidence in *Dell*, the Delaware Supreme Court had concluded that "[t]he

---

[140] *Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 822139, at *31 n.307.

record before us provides no rational, factual basis for such a 'valuation gap'"[141] and that "[t]here is also no evidence in the record that investors were 'myopic' or shortsighted."[142] As I noted in the Post-Trial Ruling, these holdings by the high court demonstrated that the justices regarded the comparatively more extensive showing in *Dell* as "the equivalent of no evidence at all."[143]

The Delaware Supreme Court reversed or criticized many other aspects of my trial level rulings in *Dell*. I did not use the Post-Trial Ruling as a platform for engaging in debate on any of those points. The footnote regarding the evidentiary basis for my finding in *Dell* was relevant to and supported my decision not to rely on weaker evidence in the Post-Trial Ruling. Nevertheless, given how it evidently came across, I should have phrased that footnote differently. If the Reargument Motion is a guide, the footnote missed its intended mark and detracted from the reasoning in the Post-Trial Ruling. That is a helpful lesson, but I do not believe that the misimpression I inadvertently created warrants granting reargument.

2. Judicial Oath Breaking

The petitioners also argue that I could not have issued the Post-Trial Ruling in good faith without violating my oath as a judge. They assert that even if I believed in good faith that I was properly applying the teachings of *Dell* and *DFC* and that those decisions

---

[141] *Dell*, 177 A.3d at 25.

[142] *Id.* at 26.

[143] *Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 822139, at *31.

authorized a trial court to rely exclusively on the unaffected market price, I still should not have accepted that outcome because of my "oath to Delaware to uphold the Delaware Constitution, which creates three branches of government, including the legislature."[144] The petitioners claim that the Post-Trial Ruling somehow violated that oath because using the unaffected market price as an indicator of fair value would mean, as a practical matter, "that there can never be an appraisal for a public company receiving a premium offer, regardless of the size of that premium"[145] and would "eliminate[] the statutory right to appraisal provided by the General Assembly in the context of a publicly traded company."[146]

I do not agree that my reading of *Dell* and *DFC* means "that there can never be an appraisal for a public company receiving a premium offer, regardless of the size of that premium."[147] The common law develops incrementally, case by case. As the Post-Trial Ruling noted, "[p]erhaps future appraisal litigants will retain experts on market efficiency, as is common in federal securities actions, and maybe future appraisal decisions will consider subtler aspects of the efficient capital markets hypothesis."[148] Depending on the facts and the persuasiveness of the experts, future petitioners might demonstrate that the

---

[144] Reargument Mot. ¶ 9.

[145] *Id.*

[146] *Id.*

[147] *Id.*

[148] *Post-Trial Ruling*, 2018 WL 922139, at *24 n.257.

trading price is not a reliable indicator of value. Or perhaps future petitioners will demonstrate the existence of information that was unknown to the market and argue for a specific valuation impact. Doubtless other possibilities are possible.

Equally important, it does not violate the Delaware Constitution for the Delaware Supreme Court to interpret the appraisal statute, even if it refines the litigation target zone for petitioners in appraisal proceedings. "In our constitutional system, this Court's role is to interpret the statutory language that the General Assembly actually adopts, even if unclear and explain what we ascertain to be the legislative intent without rewriting the statute to fit a particular policy position."[149] "[T]he Constitution invests the Judiciary, not the Legislature, with the final power to construe the law."[150] The interpretation of statutory text is "one of the Judiciary's characteristic roles."[151] The Delaware courts play a particularly significant role in the corporate arena,[152] where historically the judiciary, rather

---

[149] *Taylor v. Diamond State Port Corp.*, 14 A.3d 536, 542 (Del. 2011).

[150] *Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co. v. Darden*, 503 U.S. 318, 325 (1992).

[151] *Japan Whaling Ass'n v. Am. Cetacean Soc'y*, 478 U.S. 221, 230 (1986).

[152] *See* Jill E. Fisch, *The Peculiar Role of the Delaware Courts in the Competition for Corporate Charters*, 68 U. Cin. L. Rev. 1061, 1074 (2000) ("Delaware corporate law relies on judicial lawmaking to a greater extent than other states."); Lawrence Hamermesh, *How We Make Law in Delaware, and What to Expect from Us in the Future*, 2 J. Bus. & Tech. L. 409, 409 (2007) [hereinafter *How We Make Law*] ("The best-known of the principal policymakers in Delaware are the members of the judiciary."); Marcel Kahan & Edward Rock, *Symbiotic Federalism and the Structure of Corporate Law*, 58 Vand. L. Rev. 1573, 1591 (2005) ("The most noteworthy trait of Delaware's corporate law is the extent to which important and controversial legal rules are promulgated by the judiciary, rather than enacted by the legislature.").

than the General Assembly, has taken the lead.[153]

For nearly seventy years, the Delaware Supreme Court has spoken authoritatively on the standard for value under the appraisal statute and the weight to be given various types of evidence within that valuation framework. The Delaware Supreme Court first addressed the governing standard of value in *Battye*,[154] then again in *Weinberger*,[155] and subsequently in decisions like *Cavalier Oil*,[156] *Rapid-American*,[157] and *Technicolor II*.[158] The high court has now continued its interpretive role in *Dell* and *DFC*.

A trial judge's oath is not a license to disregard the Delaware Supreme Court's rulings. *DFC* and *Dell* reflect authoritative statements of appraisal law. For purposes of the

---

[153] *See, e.g., How We Make Law*, *supra*, at 414 ("[W]e view the courts as the first line of defense, the first responders in dealing with complex situations. When drafting legislation, we abstain from addressing complicated matters that are hard to figure out, allowing them to develop through the common law."); Omari Scott Simmons, *Branding the Small Wonder: Delaware's Dominance and the Market for Corporate Law*, 42 U. Rich. L. Rev. 1129, 1159 (2008) ("As a result of the legislature's preference against regulatory prescription and its deference to the judicial branch, Delaware courts are often the first responders to corporate law controversies."); *see also* Lawrence A. Hamermesh & Norman M. Monhait, *A Delaware Response to Delaware's Choice*, 39 Del. J. Corp. L. 71, 75 (2014) (agreeing that the Corporation Law Council and the General Assembly "have often subscribed to . . . 'a wait-and-see approach,' proposing and enacting, respectively, amendments to the DGCL only when there are persuasive reasons to do so" and endorsing a continuing policy of "reticence to initiate legislative action" (footnote omitted)).

[154] *Tri-Continental Corp. v. Battye*, 74 A.2d 71, 72 (Del. 1950).

[155] *Weinberger*, 457 A.2d at 711-13.

[156] *Cavalier Oil Corp. v. Hartnett*, 564 A.2d 1137, 1144-45 (Del. 1989).

[157] 603 A.2d at 805.

[158] 684 A.2d at 296-97.

separation of powers, if the high court has moved in a direction contrary to the General Assembly's liking, the General Assembly can amend the appraisal statute. The dynamic interplay among the constitutional branches of government fulfills, rather than contravenes, the constitutional scheme.

II. CONCLUSION

The Reargument Motion is denied. The parties shall cooperate in preparing a final order that will bring this case to conclusion at the trial court level.

Exhibit C

GRANTED

IN THE COURT OF CHANCERY OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE

Verition Multi-Strategy Master Fund Ltd. and Verition Partners Master Fund Ltd., Petitioners, v. Aruba Networks, Inc., Respondent.	C.A. No. 11448-VCL

[PROPOSED] ORDER AND FINAL JUDGMENT

WHEREAS, on May 18, 2015, Aruba Networks, Inc. ("Aruba") was acquired for $24.67 per share by Hewlett-Packard Company (the "Merger");

WHEREAS, as a result of the Merger, any shares of Aruba common stock for which appraisal rights were not perfected were converted into the right to receive $24.67 in cash;

WHEREAS, prior to the stockholder vote on the Merger, Aruba received appraisal demands from Verition Partners Master Fund, Ltd., Verition Multi-Strategy Master Fund Ltd. (together, "Petitioners") and Blueblade Capital Opportunities LLC ("Blueblade") (together with Petitioners, the "Appraisal Stockholders") pursuant to 8 *Del. C.* § 262 with respect to the following number of shares of Aruba common stock:

Verition Partners Master Fund, Ltd.	418,586
Verition Multi-Strategy Master Fund Ltd.	1,869,648
Blueblade Capital Opportunities LLC	222,640

WHEREAS, on August 28, 2015, Petitioners filed an appraisal petition seeking a judicial determination of the fair value of their shares of Aruba common stock as of May 18, 2015 under 8 *Del. C.* § 262;

WHEREAS, the Court held trial in this action on December 13 through December 15, 2016;

WHEREAS, in an Opinion dated February 15, 2018, the Court determined that the fair value of Aruba's common stock as of May 18, 2015 was $17.13 per share, and awarded Petitioners $17.13 per share plus statutory interest, compounded quarterly, from May 18, 2015 until the date of payment;

WHEREAS, on February 20, 2018, Petitioners filed a motion for reargument requesting the Court reconsider certain aspects of its Opinion;

WHEREAS, on February 27, 2018, Aruba filed an opposition to Petitioners' motion for reargument;

WHEREAS, on May 21, 2018, the Court issued an Opinion denying the Petitioners' motion for reargument.

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED, this ___ day of ______________, 2018, as follows:

1. For the reasons set forth in the Court's Opinions, the fair value of the Appraisal Stockholders' shares of Aruba common stock as of the effective date of May 18, 2015 (the "Valuation Date") was $17.13 per share. The Appraisal Stockholders are entitled to the statutory appraisal remedy in the amount of $17.13 per share, plus interest as provided in 8 *Del. C.* § 262(h), as set forth below:

Beneficial Owner	Number of Shares	Judgement at $17.13 Per Share	Interest May 18, 2015 to July 7, 2018	Appraisal Award (as of July 7, 2018)	Daily Interest After July 7, 2018[1]
Verition Partners Master Fund, Ltd	418,586	$7,170,378.18	$1,564,356.95	$8,734,735.13	$1,776.88
Verition Multi-Strategy Master Fund Ltd.	1,869,648	$32,027,070.24	$6,987,326.02	$39,014,396.26	$7,936.58

[1] Interest after July 7, 2018 shall in all events accrue at 5% over the Federal Reserve discount rate, compounded quarterly and continuing and adjusting accordingly for compounding and changes in the Federal Reserve discount rate from July 7, 2018 until payment by Respondent into the G&E Escrow Account and the SKJ Escrow Account as set forth in Paragraph 3 below. The amounts in the daily interest column above are set forth solely for the avoidance of doubt and shall apply only until the earlier of a change in the Federal Reserve discount rate or the next compounding event, to the extent such change or compounding event occurs before the payment by Respondent into the G&E Escrow Account and the SKJ Escrow Account as set forth in Paragraph 3 below.

Blueblade Capital Opportunities LLC	222,640	$3,813,823.20	$832,059.44	$4,645,882.64	$945.10

2. Interest shall accrue at 5% over the Federal Reserve discount rate, compounded quarterly and continuing and adjusting accordingly for compounding and changes in the Federal Reserve discount rate, from July 7, 2018 until payment by Respondent into the G&E Escrow Account (as defined below) and the SKJ Escrow Account (as defined below) as set forth in Paragraph 3 below.

3. Within fourteen (14) calendar days hereof, Respondent shall pay (1) by wire transfer to an escrow account designated by Grant & Eisenhofer P.A. (the "G&E Escrow Account") the amounts required to be paid to Verition Partners Master Fund, Ltd. and Verition Multi-Strategy Master Fund Ltd. pursuant to paragraphs 1 and 2 hereof without deduction or withholding and (2) by wire transfer to an escrow account designated by Smith, Katzenstein & Jenkins LLP (the "SKJ Escrow Account") the amounts required to be paid to Blueblade Capital Opportunities LLC pursuant to paragraphs 1 and 2 hereof without deduction or withholding. Grant & Eisenhofer P.A. shall provide Respondent with a Form W-9 for the G&E Escrow Account and instructions for payment via wire within 1 business day from the effective date of this Order; Smith, Katzenstein & Jenkins LLP shall provide Respondent with a Form W-9 for the SKJ Escrow Account and instructions for payment via wire within 1 business day from the effective date of this Order. Other

than as expressly set forth in paragraph 4 and herein, upon such payment by Respondent into the G&E Escrow Account and the SKJ Escrow Account, Respondent shall have no further responsibility or liability whatsoever under any circumstances (including without limitation that non-compliance by any person with any other provision from this Final Order and Judgment) for the payment of merger consideration and/or statutory appraisal remedy with respect to any of the shares of stock for which the Appraisal Stockholder demanded appraisal (other than, for the avoidance of doubt, in connection with any appeal or remand).

4. Neither Grant & Eisenhofer P.A. nor Smith Katzenstein & Jenkins LLP shall distribute any funds from the G&E Escrow Account or the SKJ Escrow Account, respectively, to an Appraisal Stockholder before receiving written notice from Respondent, by email to Michael Barry, Esq. with respect to Verition or by email to David Jenkins, Esq. with respect to Blueblade, that, with respect to such Appraisal Stockholder, Respondent has received the following: the certificates representing the shares of stock for which appraisal was demanded by the Appraisal Stockholder surrendered to Respondent (or affidavits of loss in lieu thereof); and a completed letter of transmittal in substantially similar form to that attached hereto as Exhibit A. Certificates surrendered in exchange for payment, and other documents and information required herein, shall be sent to:

Michael P. Kelly, Esquire
McCarter & English, LLP
Renaissance Center
405 N. King St., 8th Floor
Wilmington, DE 19801

Certificates shall be deemed surrendered upon receipt. Respondent shall give written notice of an Appraisal Stockholder's satisfaction of this Paragraph by email to Michael Barry, Esq. or David Jenkins, Esq., as applicable, within 2 business days of such satisfaction.

____

Vice Chancellor J. Travis Laster

This document constitutes a ruling of the court and should be treated as such.

Court:	DE Court of Chancery Civil Action
Judge:	J Travis Laster
File & Serve Transaction ID:	62197004
Current Date:	Jul 10, 2018
Case Number:	11448-VCL
Case Name:	CONF ORDER Verition Partners Master Fund Ltd et al vs Aruba Networks Inc
Court Authorizer:	Laster, J Travis

/s/ Judge Laster, J Travis